

MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the
LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

NINTH REVISION

REVISED STATUTES
OF THE
STATE OF MAINE
1954

FIRST ANNOTATED REVISION

IN FIVE VOLUMES

VOLUME 5



THE MICHIE COMPANY
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

BOWLING ALLEYS, SHOOTING GALLERIES AND BILLIARD ROOMS.

Children.

Employment under sixteen.
Prohibited, c. 30, §§ 22, 23.

Licenses.

Bond, c. 100, § 63.
Violation, c. 100, § 65.
License revoked, c. 100, § 64.
Duration, c. 100, § 62.
Fee, c. 100, § 62.
Issued, c. 100, § 62.
Penalty for failure to obtain, c. 100, § 61.

Open until midnight, c. 100, § 66.

Pool selling.

Punishment, c. 139, § 1.

Sundays and holidays.

Legalized, c. 134, § 40.
Local option, c. 134, § 40.

Time of closing.

Varied, c. 100, § 66.

BOXING.

Amateur boxing contest.

Defined, c. 136, § 13.
Excepted, c. 136, § 13.

Commission.

Appointment, c. 88, § 1.

Attorney general.

Hearings, c. 88, § 9.

Composition, c. 88, § 1.

Disbursements, c. 88, § 4.

Hearings.

Appeal, c. 88, § 9.
Generally, c. 88, § 9.
Licenses, c. 88, § 7.
Notice, c. 88, §§ 7, 9.
Procedure, c. 88, § 9.

Jurisdiction, c. 88, § 6.

Office, c. 88, § 3.

Organization, c. 88, § 2.

Qualifications, c. 88, § 1.

Quorum, c. 88, § 2.

Report, c. 88, § 5.

Rules and regulations, c. 88, § 10.

Salary, c. 88, § 1.

Secretary, c. 88, § 2.

Term, c. 88, § 1.

Contest.

Excepted, c. 136, § 13.

Qualification, c. 136, § 13.

Decisions, c. 88, § 12.

Fees.

License, c. 88, § 7.

Insurance.

Accident insurance for boxers, c. 88, § 8.

BOXING—Cont'd

Licenses.

Duration, c. 88, § 7.

Fees, c. 88, § 7.

Hearings, c. 88, §§ 7, 9.

Notice, c. 88, §§ 7, 9.

Issued, c. 88, § 7.

Revocation or suspension, c. 88, § 7.

Prize fights or ring fights.

Defined, c. 136, § 12.

Proceedings to prevent and punish offense.

Complaint, c. 136, § 14.

Warrant, c. 136, § 14.

Prohibited, c. 136, § 12.

Punished, c. 136, § 12.

Sunday.

Prohibited, c. 134, § 39.

Taxation, c. 88, § 11.

BOYCOTT.

Insurance.

Unfair methods of competition and trade practices, c. 60, § 149.

BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA.

Nonstock corporations.

Organization and powers, c. 54, §§ 1-16.

See Corporations.

BOYS' STATE SCHOOL.

See State School for Boys.

BRANDS.

Eggs, c. 32, § 39.

Farm products, c. 32, §§ 33-36.

Herring.

Packing, c. 38, § 22.

Lumber, c. 100, § 181.

Malt liquors.

Advertising by brand name, c. 61, § 67.

Misbranding, c. 32, §§ 180-215.

See Adulterated or Misbranded Goods.

Oils, c. 100, § 190.

Potatoes, c. 32, §§ 295-301.

See Potatoes.

Sardine cans, c. 32, § 261.

Silver.

False representation of silver standards, c. 33, § 18.

Trade-marks.

See Trade-Marks and Trade-Names.

BRANDY DROPS, c. 137, § 14.

BREACH OF PROMISE TO MARRY.

Suits.

Prohibited, c. 112, § 91.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

BREACH OF THE PEACE.

- Aid may be required.
- By justice of the peace, c. 135, § 23.
- By officers.
 - Penalty for refusal, c. 89, § 201; c. 135, § 19.
- Arrest, c. 112, § 88.
- Legislators.
 - Not exempt from, Const. of Me., art. IV, § 13.
- Member of the militia, c. 14, § 70.
- State guard member, c. 14, § 100.
- Municipal court.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 146, § 2.
- Public conveyance.
 - In or near, c. 46, § 70.
- Security to keep the peace without complaint, c. 144, § 11.
- Trial justice.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 146, § 8.

BREAD, c. 137, § 11.

See Food and Food Establishments.

BREAKING AND ENTERING.

- Building.
 - Certain one, c. 132, § 3.
- Generally.
- See Burglary.

BREWERIES.

See Alcoholic Beverages.

BRIBERY.

- Appraiser.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 7.
- Arbitrator.
 - Attempt to corrupt.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 10.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 7.
- Auditor.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 7.
- Commissioner.
 - Attempt to corrupt.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 10.
- Constables.
 - Arresting any defendant for pay.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 9.
 - Executive officer, c. 135, § 5.
 - Omitting or delaying to sell property on execution, c. 135, § 9.
- Defined, c. 135, § 5.
- Dental board, c. 73, § 18.
- Elections.
 - Caucuses.
 - Forbidden, c. 4, § 9.
 - Penalty, c. 5, § 109.
 - Primary.
 - Penalty, c. 4, § 37.
- Forfeiture of office, c. 135, § 5.
- Inducing arrest and conviction, c. 135, § 14.

BRIBERY—Cont'd

- Informers.
 - Exempted from punishment, c. 135, § 8.
- Jury.
 - Attempting to corrupt.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 10.
 - Juror who accepts bribe.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 10.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 7.
- Marshals.
 - Executive officer, c. 135, § 5.
- Master in chancery.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 7.
- Public contracts.
 - Interest in, c. 135, § 17.
- Public officers generally.
 - Disqualification to hold office, c. 135, § 5.
 - Enumeration of executive officer.
 - Not exclusive, c. 135, § 5.
 - Places of trust.
 - Holding, c. 135, § 6.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 5.
- Referee.
 - Attempt to corrupt.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 10.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 7.
- Sheriffs.
 - Arrest of defendant by bribery.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 9.
 - Executive officer, c. 135, § 5.
 - Omitting or delaying to sell property on execution, c. 135, § 9.
- Suffrage.
 - Lost of, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 13.
- Umpire.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 7.
- Utility employees.
 - To leave employment, c. 136, § 17.

BRICK.

- Liens.
 - Burning, c. 178, § 33.
 - Wood used in burning, c. 178, § 33.
- Nuisances.
 - Burning of, c. 141, § 10.
 - Penalty, c. 141, § 10.
 - Removal, c. 141, § 10.

BRIDGES.

- Arson, c. 131, § 3.
- Art commission, c. 85, § 2.
- Bond issues, c. 23, § 127; Const. of Me., art. IX, §§ 14, 17.
- Appeal to governor and council, c. 23, § 128.
- Apportionment, c. 23, § 127.
- Building, c. 23, § 110.
- Issuance, c. 23, § 130.
- Proceeds.
 - Delivered to treasurer, c. 23, § 127.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

BRIDGES—Cont'd

Bond issues—Cont'd

Sale, c. 23, § 127.

State aid and third class highways, c. 23, § 110.

Bridle paths and trails.

Obligation to keep in repair, c. 96, § 37.

Closed for repairs.

Abuse by commercial vehicles, c. 22, § 108.

Notices, c. 22, § 105.

Permit to use, c. 22, § 105.

Construction and repair.

Appropriations.

Carried forward to next fiscal year, c. 16, § 23.

Unexpended balances to revert, c. 16, § 23.

Contracts.

Awarded, c. 96, § 110.

Bond for performance, c. 96, § 111.

Sealed proposal, c. 96, § 110.

Use of Maine granite.

Required when, c. 96, § 110.

County commissioners, c. 89, § 55.

Highways.

State aid highways, c. 23, §§ 108, 116.

State highways, c. 23, §§ 108, 116.

Third class highways, c. 23, §§ 108, 116.

Sudden injuries to, c. 96, § 70.

Town line on.

Cost, c. 96, § 69.

Contracts.

Construction and repair, c. 96, §§ 110, 111. See within this title, "Construction and repair."

Covered bridge.

Smoking prohibited in, c. 97, § 34.

Damages.

Malicious mischief, c. 118, § 13.

Moving buildings, c. 50, § 42.

Trailers causing damages.

Enforcement by highway commission, c. 23, § 34.

Ditch or drain.

Bridge across, c. 96, § 78.

Economic Advisory Board, c. 23, §§ 129, 130.

See Highways.

Federal aid.

Municipal corporations to match, c. 23, § 134.

Franchise.

Sale on execution, c. 118, § 17.

Granite.

Use in construction, c. 96, § 110.

BRIDGES—Cont'd

Highways.

Construction.

State aid highways, c. 23, §§ 108, 116.

State highways, c. 23, §§ 106, 107.

Third class highways, c. 23, §§ 108, 116.

Contracts.

Existing.

Not invalidated or changed, c. 23, § 120.

Crossing town line.

Expense borne proportionally, c. 96, § 69.

Decisions.

Existing.

Not invalidated or changed, c. 23, § 120.

Employees.

Paid from bridge funds, c. 23, § 122.

International and interstate.

Wire, cable and pipe lines.

Affixing, c. 23, § 123.

Application.

Filed, c. 23, § 124.

Granted upon terms, c. 23, § 126.

Commission.

Investigate, c. 23, § 124.

Report, c. 23, § 124.

Decision within 30 days, c. 23, § 126.

Descriptions.

Filed, c. 23, § 124.

Electricity.

Transmission out of state.

Prohibited, c. 23, § 123.

Permit.

Term limitation, c. 23, § 126.

Plans.

Filed, c. 23, § 124.

Public hearings, c. 23, § 125.

Notices, c. 23, § 125.

Procedure, c. 23, § 125.

Rules, c. 23, § 125.

Right exercised within 2 years, c. 23, § 126.

Judgments.

Existing.

Not invalidated or changed, c. 23, § 120.

Maintenance.

Interstate bridges, c. 23, § 119.

Personnel.

Paid from bridge funds, c. 23, § 122.

Proceedings, c. 23, § 121.

Carry out under general statutes, c. 23, § 121.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

BRIDGES—Cont'd

Highways—Cont'd

Snow.

Damages.

Repair, c. 96, § 70.

State aid highways and third class highways.

Advertising, c. 23, § 110.

Awards, c. 23, § 110.

Bidding, c. 23, § 110.

Bonds, c. 23, § 110.

Building more than 2 bridges in 1 town in 1 year prohibited, c. 23, § 113.

Construction.

Costs, c. 23, § 108.

Statement of, c. 23, § 111.

Procedure, c. 23, § 108.

Supervision, c. 23, § 111.

Contracts, c. 23, § 110.

Crossing boundary lines of town or counties.

Apportionment, c. 23, § 112.

Joint board, c. 23, § 112.

Provisions, c. 23, § 112.

Damages.

State not liable for, c. 23, § 114.

Exceptions, c. 23, § 115.

Failure of county or town to pay proportional cost, c. 23, § 111.

Intrastate bridges.

Reconstruction, c. 23, § 116.

Main thoroughfare.

Defined, c. 23, § 109.

Money raised how, c. 23, § 110.

Plans, c. 23, § 110.

Rebuilding.

Apportionment, c. 3, § 109.

Costs, c. 23, § 108.

Procedure, c. 23, § 108.

Reconstruction.

Intrastate bridges, c. 23, § 116.

Requisition of amounts, c. 23, § 110.

Salvaged material, c. 23, § 111.

Signs.

Caution signs to be posted when temporary structures are erected, c. 23, § 114.

Specifications, c. 23, § 110.

Temporary structures erected.

Caution signs to be posted, c. 23, § 114.

State highway.

Construction, c. 23, § 106.

Defined, c. 23, § 107.

Toll bridges.

Use of land within limits of highway for tollhouse, c. 89, § 88.

Ice bridges.

Construction and maintenance, c. 96, § 107.

BRIDGES—Cont'd

Ice bridges—Cont'd

Injuring.

Penalty, c. 96, § 107.

Indian Island, c. 23, § 39.

Indictment.

Neglect to open or repair, c. 96, § 96.

Injuries from defects, c. 96, §§ 89-91.

International. See within this title, "Highways."

Interstate. See within this title, "Highways."

Intrastate.

Reconstruction, c. 23, § 116.

Loads.

Limit on, c. 22, § 99.

Maine granite.

Use in construction, c. 96, § 110.

Maintenance.

International, c. 23, § 119.

Interstate, c. 23, § 119.

State aid highways, c. 23, § 118.

State highways, c. 23, § 117.

Third class highways, c. 23, § 118.

Municipal corporations.

Appropriations, c. 91, § 100.

Assessment for repairs, c. 96, § 83.

Controller approves bills, c. 23, § 136.

Expenditures anticipating, c. 23, § 135.

Owned in common.

Meeting, c. 96, § 121.

Money assessed and collected, c. 96, § 123.

Neglect of owner to pay, c. 96, § 122.

Penalties, c. 96, § 124.

Process, c. 96, § 124.

Repair.

Contract for, c. 96, § 123.

Surveyor's duties, c. 96, § 122.

Permits.

Appeal to state highway commission from decision of local highway officers, c. 22, § 103.

Bond, c. 22, § 102.

Closed to certain vehicles during certain seasons, c. 22, § 100.

Flanges, ribs, clamps or other objects attached to wheels.

Prohibited, c. 22, § 97.

Moving heavy objects over, c. 22, § 98.

Fee, c. 22, § 98.

Notices posted, c. 22, § 100.

Violations.

Penalty, c. 22, § 102.

Weight limit, c. 22, § 99.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

BRIDGES—Cont'd

- Process.
 - Owned in common.
 - Collection of funds, c. 96, § 124.
- Public or toll.
 - Injuries.
 - Willful.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 13.
- Railroads.
 - See Railroads.
- Repair. See within this title, "Construction and repair."
- State aid highways and third class highways. See within this title, "Highways."
- Streets and sidewalks.
 - Money raised for, c. 96, § 83.
- Surveyors.
 - Owned in common.
 - Duties, c. 96, § 122.
- Toll bridges.
 - Attempting to pass without paying toll.
 - Penalty, c. 89, § 87.
 - Injury to tollgate.
 - Penalty, c. 89, § 87.
 - Stock of.
 - Taxation, c. 92, § 15.
 - Tollhouse.
 - Sale on execution, c. 118, § 18.
 - Use of land within limits of highway, c. 89, § 88.
- Zoning and planning by towns, c. 91, §§ 93-99.
 - See Municipal Corporations.

BRIDLE PATHS AND TRAILS, c. 96, §§ 35-37.

See Highways.

BRIEF STATEMENT.

- Bail.
 - Scire facias on, c. 115, § 10.
- Counter brief statements, c. 113, § 36.
- Disclaimer in, c. 172, § 6.
- Equitable defenses to law actions, c. 113, § 18.
- Forcible entry and detainer, c. 122, § 6.
- General issue.
 - Pleaded with, c. 113, § 36.
- Insurance.
 - Action on policies, c. 113, § 40.
- Partition.
 - Writs of, c. 176, § 6.
- Real property.
 - Title to real estate proceedings, c. 110, § 11; c. 111, § 1.
- Set off, c. 113, § 75.
- Trespass.
 - Disclaiming title, c. 113, § 41.

BRIEF STATEMENT—Cont'd

- Trial justices.
 - Proceedings before, c. 110, § 11; c. 111, § 1.

BRISTOL.

- Constables.
 - Service of process on islands, c. 89, § 210.

BROKERS.

- Bucket shops.
 - Accessories.
 - Persons communicating statement of quotations with view to transaction, c. 139, § 16.
 - Punishment, c. 139, § 16.
 - Defined, c. 139, § 14.
 - Evidence.
 - Failure to furnish statement of transaction, c. 139, § 17.
 - Keeping prohibited, c. 139, § 15.
 - Punishment, c. 139, § 15.
 - Statement of transaction furnished.
 - Failure prima facie evidence of illegality, c. 139, § 17.
- Insurance, c. 60, §§ 294-300.
 - See Insurance.
- Negotiable instruments.
 - Liability, c. 188, § 69.
- Pawnbrokers, c. 100, §§ 131-136.
 - See Pawnbrokers.
- Real property, c. 84, §§ 1-13.
 - See Real Estate Brokers and Salesmen.
- Securities.
 - Regulation of dealers, c. 59, §§ 228-242.
 - See Securities.

BRUNSWICK.

- Shellfish.
 - License, c. 38, §§ 87-90.

BUCKET SHOPS, c. 139, §§ 14-17.

See Brokers.

BUDGET.

- Advisory committee, c. 16, § 12.
- Allotment.
 - Reviewed by governor and council and budget officer, c. 16, § 14.
- Appropriation bill.
 - Form, c. 16, § 13.
 - Included in budget document, c. 16, § 9.
 - Recommend transfer of unexpended, c. 16, § 22.
- Reserve, c. 16, § 14.
- Work program.
 - Revised, c. 16, § 14.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

BUDGET—Cont'd

- Appropriation bill—Cont'd
- Work program—Cont'd
- Submitted by each department, c. 16, § 14.
- Budget document.
 - Directed to be prepared, c. 16, § 11.
 - Form, c. 16, § 9.
 - Sent to legislature, c. 16, § 11.
 - Submitted biennially, c. 16, § 7.
- Committee.
 - Advisory, c. 16, § 12.
- Estimates, c. 16, § 10.
 - Review, c. 16, § 11.
 - Revision, c. 16, § 11.
- Governor.
 - Message by, c. 16, § 9.
- Legislature of Maine.
 - Committee, c. 16, § 12.
 - Document, c. 16, § 11.
 - Retirement system for state employees, c. 64, § 15.
- Officer.
 - Appointment, c. 16, § 6.
 - Budget document submitted biennially, c. 16, § 7.
 - Form, c. 16, § 9.
 - Commissioner of finance and administration, c. 16, § 1.
 - Duties, c. 16, § 7.
 - Powers, c. 16, § 7.
 - Salary, c. 16, § 6.
 - Scope, c. 16, § 8.

BUGGERY.

- Defined, c. 134, § 3.
- Punishment, c. 134, § 3.

BUILDING ASSOCIATION.

- Loan and building associations, c. 59, §§ 158-188.
- See Banks and Banking.

BUILDING AUTHORITY.

- Public schools, c. 41, §§ 243-259.
- See Public Schools.

BUILDINGS.

- Action of trespass.
 - Injuring maliciously.
 - Recovery of damages, c. 131, § 22.
- Armories.
 - See Military Law.
- Arson.
 - Punishment, c. 131, §§ 2, 3.
- Destroying, injuring, or defacing maliciously.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 22.
- Dwelling houses.
 - See Dwelling Houses.
- Eminent domain.
 - See Eminent Domain.

BUILDINGS—Cont'd

- Fire and fire prevention.
 - Generally.
 - See Fire and Fire Prevention.
 - Pulling down, c. 97, § 2.
 - Compensation, c. 97, § 9.
- Fire escapes.
 - See Fire and Fire Prevention.
- Forcible entry and detainer, c. 122, §§ 1-11.
 - See Forcible Entry and Detainer.
- Highways.
 - Boundaries of, c. 96, § 103.
- Improvements and real action.
 - See Real Actions.
- Infectious diseases.
 - Inspection, c. 25, § 37.
- Inspector of buildings, c. 97, §§ 10-20.
 - See Municipal Corporations.
- Leases.
 - See Landlord and Tenant.
- Liens, c. 178, §§ 34-51.
 - See Liens.
- Nuisances.
 - Abatement of dangerous buildings, c. 141, §§ 25-29.
 - Generally.
 - See Nuisances.
- Ordinances.
 - Fire prevention, c. 91, § 86.
 - Inspector of buildings.
 - Appeal from decision, c. 91, § 86.
 - Duties, c. 91, § 86.
 - Installation, c. 91, § 86.
 - Regulation, c. 91, § 86.
 - Sanitation, c. 91, § 86.
 - Snow and ice.
 - Sliding from roof, c. 91, § 86.
 - Planning and zoning, c. 91, §§ 93-99.
 - See Municipal Corporations.
- Public buildings.
 - See Public Buildings.
- Railroads.
 - Removal of buildings prohibited without consent of owner, c. 46, § 94.
- Trespass, action of.
 - Injury maliciously.
 - Recovery of damages, c. 131, § 22.
- Wires.
 - Attaching wire or apparatus to building.
 - Right, c. 50, §§ 43-45.
 - Without consent of owner.
 - Penalty, c. 50, § 45.

BULK SALES.

- Corporations.
 - Included, c. 119, § 8.
- Creditors of seller.
 - Written list for seller, c. 119, § 6.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

BULK SALES—Cont'd

- Inventory.
 - Contents, c. 119, § 6.
 - Preserve, c. 119, § 6.
 - Required when, c. 119, § 6.
- Notice to creditors of seller, c. 119, § 6.
- Partnerships.
 - Included, c. 119, § 8.
- Receivers.
 - Provisions not applicable to receiver's sales, c. 119, § 8.
- Sale of merchandise.
 - Void when, c. 119, § 6.
- Sellers and purchasers.
 - Included, c. 119, § 8.
- Taxation.
 - Computed, c. 119, § 7.
 - Payment to city or town, c. 119, § 7.
 - Purchaser liability when, c. 119, § 7.
- Waiver of provisions of section by majority creditors, c. 119, § 6.

BULLDOZING.

- Nuisances.
 - Rivers, streams and brooks, c. 141, § 14.
 - Penalty, c. 141, § 14.
 - Permit from commissioner of inland fisheries and game, c. 141, § 14.
- Waters of the state.
 - Uses, c. 141, § 14.

BUOYS.

- Destroying.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 24.
- Mooring to.
 - Forfeiture, c. 131, § 24.

BURDEN OF PROOF.

- See Presumptions and Burden of Proof.

BUREAUS.

- Accounts and control.
 - See Accounts and Control.
- Community service.
 - Mental diseases, c. 27, § 148.
- Health.
 - Generally.
 - See Health and Welfare.
 - Premarital medical examinations, c. 25, §§ 127-135.
 - See Marriage.
- Highways.
 - Bureau of public roads.
 - Cooperation with, c. 23, § 18.
- Identification, c. 15, §§ 14-21.
 - See State Police.
- Insane.
 - Community service.
 - Mental diseases, c. 27, § 148.

BUREAUS—Cont'd

- Mining, c. 40, §§ 1-14.
 - See Mining.
- Purchases, c. 16, § 35.
 - See Purchases.
- Social welfare.
 - See Health and Welfare.
- State bureau of identification, c. 15, §§ 14-21.
 - See State Police.
- Taxation, c. 16, §§ 15, 56, 58.
 - See Taxation.

BURGLARY.

- Assault.
 - Intent to commit burglary.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 10.
- Daytime.
 - Breaking or entering, c. 131, § 11.
- Defined, c. 131, § 8.
- Dwelling house.
 - Defined, c. 131, § 12.
- Explosives.
 - Burglary with, c. 131, § 9.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 9.
- Felony.
 - Breaking or entering to commit.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 11.
- Larceny, c. 132, §§ 1-7.
 - See Larceny.
- Nighttime.
 - Breaking or entering, c. 131, § 11.
- Officer securing goods.
 - Compensation, c. 132, § 13.
- Prosecutor.
 - Compensation, c. 132, § 13.
- Punishment, c. 131, § 8.
- Railroad.
 - Car of any kind or building, c. 131, § 11.
- Searches and seizures.
 - Tools.
 - Forfeited, c. 139, § 13.
- Ships and shipping.
 - Breaking or entering, c. 131, § 11.
- Stolen goods, c. 132, §§ 11-14.
 - See Stolen Goods.
- Tools or implements.
 - Forfeited, c. 139, § 13.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 8.
- Vessel.
 - Breaking or entering, c. 131, § 11.
- Weapons.
 - Armed with dangerous weapon, c. 131, § 8.
 - Assault, c. 131, § 8.

BURIALS.

- Cremation.
 - Permit, c. 25, § 387.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

BURIALS—Cont'd

- Death by violence.
 - Unclaimed body, c. 89, § 250.
- Destitute persons, c. 94, § 27.
- Diseased persons, c. 25, § 37.
- Expenses.
 - Allowance for expenses of widow, c. 154, § 80.
 - Death actions, c. 165, § 10.
- Hearse and hearsehouse.
- Municipal provision for, c. 91, § 100.
- Jails.
 - Persons dying in, c. 89, § 197.
- Nonresident.
 - Permit, c. 25, § 385.
- Permits, c. 25, § 383.
 - Fee for preparing and issuing, c. 91, § 28.
 - Generally.
 - See Vital Statistics.
 - Other provisions, c. 25, §§ 384, 385.
- Soldiers and sailors or their widows, c. 94, §§ 45, 46.
- Unidentified body.
 - Expenses, c. 89, § 250.

BURNING.

- Arson, c. 131, §§ 1-7.
 - See Arson.
- Kindling fires, c. 97, §§ 36-38.

BURYING GROUNDS, c. 58, §§ 1-39

- See Cemeteries.

BUSES.

- Generally.
 - See Motor Vehicle Carriers.
- Railroads.
 - May operate, c. 48, § 25.
- School buses.
 - See Public Schools.

BUSHEL.

- Weights and measures.
 - Standard, c. 100, § 226.

BUTTER, c. 137, §§ 5-10.

- See Milk, Milk Products and Dairies.

BUTTONS.

- Insignia or emblems.
 - Unauthorized use, c. 14, § 84; c. 54, § 14.

BY-LAWS.

- Banks and banking.
 - Savings banks, c. 59, § 20.
 - Trust companies, c. 59, § 99.
- Consumer's cooperative, c. 56, § 5.
- Cooperative marketing association, c. 35, § 8.
- Credit unions, c. 55, § 7.

BYLAWS—Cont'd

- Hospital service organizations, c. 60, § 247.
- National Guard association, c. 14, § 85.
- Ordinances.
 - See Ordinances.
- Religious organizations and societies.
 - Parishes and religious societies, c. 57, § 3.
- Rural electrification, c. 51, § 8.

C**CAFES, c. 100, §§ 29-53.**

- See Inns, Victualers and Lodginghouses.

CALAIS.

- Municipal court.
 - Indians.
 - Removal of nontribal members from, c. 25, § 372.
 - Superior court.
- Expenses of clerk of courts, c. 89, § 254.

CALVES.

- Livestock.
 - See Animals.

CAMP MEETINGS.

- Religious meetings, c. 134, § 37.
 - See Religion.

CAMPS.

- Children.
 - Employment under fifteen.
 - Prohibited, c. 30, § 25.
- Filling stations.
 - Overnight camps.
 - Defined, c. 25, § 161.
- Fire and fire prevention.
 - Failure to extinguish fire.
 - Penalty, c. 97, § 40.
- Fish and game.
 - Sporting.
 - Defined, c. 37, § 37.
- Health and welfare.
 - System of inspection, c. 25, § 37.
- Licenses.
 - Duration, c. 25, § 163.
 - Exceptions to license requirements, c. 25, § 164.
 - Fees, c. 25, § 162.
 - Fishing.
 - Boys and girls, c. 37, § 41.
 - Issued, c. 25, §§ 162, 165.
 - Not transferable, c. 25, § 163.
 - Overnight camps, c. 25, § 161.
 - Penalties, c. 25, § 166.
 - Required, c. 25, § 160.
 - Revocation, c. 25, § 165.
 - Appeal, c. 25, § 165.
 - Terms, c. 25, § 162.
- Military law.
 - Bounds and limits, c. 14, § 76.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CAMPS—Cont'd

- Motor vehicle tourist service, c. 60, §§ 258-263.
- See Insurance.
- Ordinances.
 - Regarding, c. 91, § 86.
- Overnight.
 - Defined, c. 25, § 161.
- Physicians and surgeons.
 - Temporary admission to practice, c. 66, § 9.
- Religious meetings, c. 134, § 37.
- State lands.
 - Leasing, c. 36, § 12.
- Trailer camp.
 - Trailer defined, c. 22, § 1.
- Trespass.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 39.
- Wages.
 - Weekly payment, c. 30, § 50.

CANADA.

- Fish and game.
 - Authority of commissioner, c. 37, § 3.
- Immigration customs force.
- Fishing license, c. 37, § 39.
- Hunting license, c. 37, § 73.
- Obligations.
 - Investment by saving banks, c. 59, § 42.

CANALS.

- Malicious mischief to, c. 131, § 13.
- Mills and milldams.
 - See Mills and Milldams.
- Railroads.
 - Crossing, c. 45, § 57.
- Sale on execution.
 - Franchise, c. 118, § 17.

CANCELLATION.

- Contracts.
 - Equity powers, c. 107, § 4.
- Negotiable instruments.
 - Discharge, c. 188, §§ 119, 123.
 - Unintentional cancellation, c. 188, § 123.

CANCER.

- Control.
 - Department of health and welfare.
 - Investigations, c. 25, § 106.

CANDY, c. 137, §§ 14, 15.

- See Food and Food Establishments.

CANNED GOODS.

- Herring, c. 38, §§ 22-24.
- Liens, c. 178, § 64.
- Lobsters.
 - Short, c. 38, § 114.
- Packing in tin or glass.
 - Generally.
 - See Food and Food Establishments.

CANNED GOODS—Cont'd

- Sardines.
 - Packing, c. 32, §§ 258-267.
 - See Sardines.
- Trucks.
 - Exempt from law, c. 48, § 29.

CAPE ELIZABETH.

- Bloodworms.
 - License required, c. 38, §§ 66-70.
- Clams.
 - License required, c. 38, §§ 66-70.

CAPIAS.

- Appeal and error.
 - Criminal case.
 - Default, c. 146, § 23.
- Arrest.
 - Generally.
 - See Arrest.
 - Mesne process, c. 12, § 1.
- Bail and recognizance.
 - See Bail and Recognizance.
- Criminal procedure.
 - Default on appeal, c. 146, § 23.
 - Examination of accused.
 - Failure to show, c. 147, § 10.
- Depositions.
 - Attendance, c. 117, § 29.
- Disclosure.
 - Default, c. 120, § 40.
 - Failure to get oath, c. 120, § 39.
- Equity case, c. 107, § 35.
- Executions.
 - Generally.
 - See Executions.
- Inferior court.
 - Bringing before commissioners, c. 150, § 7.
- Poor debtors.
 - Generally.
 - See Poor Debtors.
- Taxation.
 - Execution, c. 92, § 146.
- Trial justice, c. 110, § 4.
- Witness.
 - Failing to appear in court, c. 113, § 123.
 - Material, c. 148, § 18.

CARBONATED BEVERAGES.

- See Beverages.

CARE AND CUSTODY.

- Children.
 - See Infants.
- Divorce.
 - See Divorce.
- Parent and child.
 - See Parent and Child.

CARGO.

- Generally.
 - See Ships and Shipping.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CARIBOU.

- Hunting and possession.
- Prohibited, c. 37, § 90.
- Permit to transport, c. 37, § 90.

CARNAL ABUSE.

- See Rape.

CARNIVALS.

- Generally.
- See Public Exhibitions.

CARRIERS.

- Alcoholic beverages.
- Deliveries.
 - Penalty, c. 61, § 65.
- Bill of lading, c. 186, §§ 1-54.
 - See Bills of Lading.
- Busses.
 - See Motor Vehicle Carriers.
- Common carrier.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
- Employees.
 - Women.
 - Excepted from sections 30-37, c. 30, § 33.
- Contract carriers, c. 48, § 23.
- Discrimination against persons, c. 137, § 50.
 - Against service men, c. 14, §§ 78, 83.
- Diseases.
 - Guarding against.
 - Disinfecting, c. 25, §§ 59, 69.
 - Persons entering with disease, c. 25, § 58.
 - Passengers examined, c. 25, § 63.
- Ejection.
 - Disorderly persons, c. 46, § 71.
- Expectoration.
 - Punishment, c. 137, § 17.
- Express companies.
 - See Express Companies.
- Interpleader, c. 107, § 4.
- Lobsters.
 - Shipped.
 - Improperly marked, c. 38, § 120.
- Motor vehicle carriers, c. 48, §§ 1-33.
 - See Motor Vehicle Carriers.
- Narcotic law.
 - Exemption, c. 68, § 44.
- Nursery stock.
 - Uninspected, c. 32, § 157.
- Occupation for immoral purposes, c. 134, § 12.
- Poultry.
 - Bill of lading, c. 32, § 159.
 - Transportation, c. 32, § 128.
- Property in dispute, c. 49, § 23.
- Public utilities.
 - See Public Utilities.
- Railroads.
 - Generally.
 - See Railroads.
 - Owning other, c. 45, § 16.

CARRIERS—Cont'd

- School busses.
 - See Public Schools.
- Searches and seizures.
 - Exempt, c. 61, § 82.
- Steam navigation companies.
 - See Steam Navigation Companies.
- Street railroads.
 - See Street Railroads.
- Sundays and holidays.
 - Running on, c. 134, § 38.
- Taxation.
 - Exemption from.
 - Property transported, c. 92, § 6.
 - Lumber in transit, c. 92, § 14.
- Tickets.
 - Transfer.
 - Fraudulent issue, c. 133, § 25.
- Transportation.
 - Prostitution, c. 134, § 20.
- Trucks for hire.
 - See Motor Vehicle Carriers.
- Undertakers.
 - List forwarded, c. 25, § 202.
- Vinegar.
 - Adulterated.
 - Not responsible, c. 32, § 203.

CARTS.

- Exemption from attachment and execution, c. 112, § 67.
- Wheels.
 - Tax abatement, c. 96, § 87.

CASCO BAY.

- Seals.
 - Penalty, c. 38, § 123.
 - Shooting regulated, c. 38, § 123.

CASE, ACTION ON.

- Animals.
 - Stray beasts.
 - Damages, c. 179, § 19.
 - Taking away strays without paying charges, c. 179, § 18.
- Bail in civil actions.
 - Remedy of bail against principal, c. 115, § 16.
- Buildings or fixtures.
 - Injuring maliciously.
 - Recovery of damages, c. 131, § 22.
- Corporations.
 - Dividends.
 - Recovery by creditors, c. 53, § 39.
 - Neglect to publish statement, c. 53, § 38.
 - Stock and stockholders.
 - Recovery against stockholder, c. 53, §§ 124-126.
- Dogs.
 - Damages.
 - Recovery, c. 100, § 17.
 - Dangerous dogs.
 - Recovery of damages, c. 100, § 25.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CASE, ACTION ON—Cont'd

- Elections.
 - Voters' list.
 - Striking name from, c. 5, § 102.
- Executors and administrators.
 - Discovery of property of deceased persons, c. 154, § 92.
- Fences.
 - Costs of enclosing land, c. 96, § 193.
 - Fence-viewers.
 - Recovery of compensation, c. 96, § 198.
 - Partition fence.
 - Assignment of fence-viewers.
 - Fees and costs, c. 96, § 187.
 - Repair or rebuild.
 - Complainant against negligent party, c. 96, § 186.
- Ferries.
 - Damages.
 - Operation contrary to law, c. 89, § 78.
 - Recovery, c. 89, § 75.
 - Ferryman's neglect of duty as to ice, c. 89, § 80.
 - Penalty for obstructing ferry, c. 89, § 83.
- Fires.
 - Building demolished.
 - Compensation.
 - Recovered, c. 97, § 9.
 - Injuries from lawful fire, c. 97, § 38.
 - Lumber drivers, c. 97, § 41.
- Gambling.
 - Loser by gambling or betting may recover loss, c. 139, § 8.
- Highways.
 - Injuries because of defects.
 - Recovery of damages, c. 96, § 89.
- Snow.
 - Damages because of neglect, c. 96, § 70.
- Husband and wife.
 - Alienation of affections of husband, c. 166, § 41.
- Limitation of actions.
 - Founded upon contract, c. 112, § 90.
 - Renewal of promise in writing, c. 112, § 105.
- Logs and logging.
 - Driving nails or spikes into logs intended for manufacture.
 - Recovery of damages, c. 131, § 28.
- Lodged on bank.
 - Damages.
 - Recovery by landowner, c. 142, § 8.
- Saco river.
 - Damages from boom, c. 142, § 5.
- Malicious mischiefs.
 - Injuring buildings maliciously.
 - Recovery of damages, c. 131, § 22.

CASE, ACTION ON—Cont'd

- Nuisances.
 - Damages.
 - Recovery, c. 141, § 18.
- Old age assistance.
 - Recovery of illegal payment, c. 25, § 290.
- Paupers.
 - Bringing into a town, c. 94, § 42.
- Public reserved lot.
 - Damages, c. 36, §§ 61, 62.
- Public utility.
 - Penalty.
 - Recovery, c. 44, § 7.
- Quieting title.
 - Trying title, c. 172, § 51.
- Railroads.
 - Crossing.
 - Damages.
 - Failure to maintain signboard, ringing bell or sound whistle, c. 45, § 74.
 - For neglect, c. 45, § 66.
 - Damages.
 - Cars or equipment injured, c. 131, § 17.
 - Express business, c. 46, § 13.
 - Disconnected trains.
 - Damages recovered, c. 46, § 62.
 - Express facilities, c. 46, § 13.
- Fences.
 - Failure to build, etc., c. 46, § 23.
- Gates.
 - Neglecting as to, c. 45, § 74.
 - Liability for neglect, c. 45, § 66.
- Records.
 - Preventing use, c. 53, § 35.
- Register of probate.
 - Recovery of deficiency, c. 153, § 28.
- Rhododendron.
 - Treble damages for injury or removal, c. 131, § 31.
- Riots.
 - Damages.
 - Recovery, c. 136, § 8.
- Sewers and drains.
 - Private drains.
 - Recovery of costs for neglect, c. 96, § 146.
- Shipmaster carrying apprentice or minor out of state.
 - Damages, c. 130, § 15.
- Street railroads.
 - Forfeiture.
 - Operation before certificate granted, c. 37, § 27.
- Survival of actions, c. 165, § 8.
- Trespass on the case.
 - Distinction between action on the case abolished, c. 113, § 26.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CASE, ACTION ON—Cont'd

- Waste.
 - Substituted for action of waste, c. 124, § 2.
- Water companies and water supplies.
 - Acqueducts.
 - Recovery of assessment for, c. 52, § 3.

CASH BAIL.

- See Bail and Recognizances.

CASUALTY INSURANCE.

- Assessment plan, c. 60, §§ 223-235.
- See Insurance.

CATTLE.

- Generally.
- See Animals.

CATTLE GUARDS.

- Railroads.
 - Made by, c. 45, § 34.

CAUCUSES.

- See Elections.

CAUSEWAYS.

- See Highways.

CEDAR.

- Conversion of lumber in ponds, c. 142, § 9.
- Marks.
 - Destruction, c. 142, § 9.

CEMETERIES.

- Advertising.
 - Outdoor advertising restrictions, c. 23, § 142.
- American Legion Post.
 - Ancient or public.
 - Recovery or penalty for neglect, c. 58, § 3.
 - Ancient or public.
 - Care required, c. 58, § 3.
 - Neglect of town or parish officers, c. 58, § 4.
 - Penalty for failure, c. 58, § 3.
 - Unincorporated places, c. 58, § 5.
- Appropriations, c. 91, § 100.
- Associations.
 - Nonstock corporations.
 - See Corporations.
- Auto junk yards.
 - Prohibited near, c. 100, § 137.
- Corporations.
 - Establishing and accepting, c. 58, §§ 14-16.
 - Incorporation, c. 58, §§ 1, 20.
- Cremation.
 - See Cremation.
- Deorganized towns or plantations.
 - Trust fund, c. 102, § 14.

CEMETERIES—Cont'd

- Disinterment of dead body without permission of clerk of town.
 - Punishment, c. 134, § 30.
- Disposal of human bodies, c. 58, § 35.
- Eminent domain, c. 58, §§ 11, 12.
- Executors and administrators.
 - Gravestones, c. 154, § 80.
 - Insolvent estate.
 - Sum fixed by probate judge, c. 154, § 80.
 - Perpetual care provided, c. 154, § 83.
 - Probate court to determine expense, c. 154, § 83.
 - Purchase of lot permitted, c. 154, § 80.
- Exemption from execution, attachment, etc., c. 58, §§ 6, 8, 14, 20.
- Family burying grounds.
 - Exempt from execution, attachment, etc., c. 58, § 7.
 - May become public.
 - Proceedings, c. 58, § 13.
- Fences.
 - Ancient or public, c. 58, § 3.
 - Unincorporated places, c. 58, § 5.
- Appropriation for, c. 91, § 100.
- Family burying grounds, c. 58, § 7.
- Injury to.
 - Penalty, c. 134, § 31.
 - Penalty for failure, c. 58, § 2.
 - Private, c. 58, § 6.
 - Required, c. 58, § 2; c. 91, § 100.
 - Soldiers or sailors, c. 58, § 3.
- Fines.
 - Recovery, c. 58, § 37.
- Grounds inalienable or indivisible.
 - Except by unanimous consent, c. 58, § 6.
 - Recordation of description, c. 58, § 6.
- Injury to monuments and places of burial.
 - Punishment, c. 134, § 32.
- Jurisdiction, c. 58, §§ 14, 38.
- Lots.
 - Exempt from execution, attachment, etc., c. 58, § 8.
- Mausoleums and vaults.
 - Approval.
 - Plans presented to bureau of health, c. 58, § 26.
 - Completion.
 - Requirements, c. 58, § 29.
 - Construction.
 - Under supervision of the bureau of health, c. 48, § 28.
 - Disposal of human bodies, c. 58, § 35.
 - When becomes a menace to health, c. 59, § 31.
- Examination.
 - Crypts or catacombs.
 - Ready for examination, c. 58, § 27.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CEMETERIES—Cont'd

Mausoleums and vaults—Cont'd

Permanent care and improvement.

Custodian of fund, c. 58, § 33.

Establishment, c. 58, § 32.

Public cemeteries.

Regulation, c. 58, § 25.

Sale of crypts in uncompleted condition.

Prohibited, c. 58, § 30.

Unauthorized abatement, c. 58, § 34.

Monumental works.

Liens, c. 178, § 68.

Duration, c. 178, § 68.

Enforcement, c. 178, § 68.

Petition for enforcement.

Fee of town clerk, c. 91, § 28.

Municipal corporations.

Appropriations and finance.

Private, c. 91, §§ 100, 104.

Public, c. 91, § 104.

Purchasing and fencing, c. 91, § 100.

Cemetery corporations may accept title.

Funds, c. 58, § 14.

Holding in trust, c. 58, § 17.

Investment, c. 58, § 15.

Jurisdiction, c. 58, § 14.

Limitation on acreage, c. 58, § 14.

Penalty for neglect, c. 58, § 14.

Recordation of town's acceptance, c. 58, § 16.

Trust, c. 58, § 14.

Gifts, bequest and devises, c. 91, § 117.

Holding money in trust for, c. 58, § 17.

Accepting trusts relating to burial lots, c. 58, § 19.

Ordinances, c. 58, § 18.

Trust funds for, c. 91, § 118.

Nuisances.

Abatement, c. 58, § 34.

Respecting, c. 141, § 6.

Penalties.

General, c. 58, § 36.

Recovery, c. 58, § 37.

Private.

Municipal support, c. 91, §§ 100, 104.

Probate courts.

Perpetual care or upkeep.

Permitted, c. 153, § 21.

Public cemeteries.

Ancient or public, c. 58, §§ 3-5.

Care, c. 58, §§ 3, 4, 24.

Columbaria.

Regulations, c. 58, § 25.

Crematories.

Regulations, c. 58, § 25.

Vested rights, c. 58, § 39.

Deed recorded, c. 58, § 21.

CEMETERIES—Cont'd

Public cemeteries—Cont'd

Enlarged.

Damages, c. 58, § 11.

Remedy of person aggrieved, c. 58, § 12.

Town to vote at annual meeting, c. 58, § 11.

Eminent domain, c. 58, § 11.

Notice.

Publication, c. 58, § 10.

Procedure, c. 58, § 9.

Exempt from execution, attachment, etc., c. 58, § 8.

Incorporation.

Powers, c. 58, § 20.

Proceedings, c. 58, § 20.

Investment of town funds, c. 91, § 120.

Lots.

Operation, c. 58, § 22.

Ownership, c. 58, § 22.

Mausoleums. See within this title, "Mausoleums and vaults."

Municipal support, c. 91, §§ 100, 104.

Operation, c. 58, § 22.

Ownership, c. 58, § 22.

Private may become public.

Proceedings, c. 58, § 18.

Sales for speculative or investment purposes.

Prohibited, c. 58, § 23.

Trees planted about, c. 96, § 21.

Vaults. See within this title, "Mausoleums and vaults."

Purchasing and fencing, c. 91, § 100.

Railroads.

Limitation on taking, c. 45, § 30.

Recording, c. 58, § 6.

Fee for, c. 89, § 216.

Public cemeteries.

Deed of burial lot, c. 58, § 21.

Town's acceptance, c. 58, § 16.

Rights.

Vested, c. 58, § 39.

Soldiers and sailors or their widows, c. 94, § 45.

Appropriation of town for decorations, c. 91, § 107.

Street railroads.

Eminent domain.

Taking prohibited without consent, c. 47, § 18.

Taxation.

Exemption from, c. 58, § 20; c. 92, § 6.

Tombs and burial rights, c. 92, § 6.

Trial justices.

Jurisdiction, c. 58, § 14.

Unauthorized by chapter.

Abatement, c. 58, § 34.

Vaults. See within this title, "Mausoleums and vaults."

Vested rights, c. 58, § 39.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CEMETERY ASSOCIATIONS.

Nonstock corporations.
See Corporations.

CENSUS, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 2.

Indians.

Penobscot, c. 25, § 369.

Plantations, c. 41, § 157.

Large unincorporated townships, c. 101, § 1.

Public schools.

Unorganized territory.

Required before privileges provided, c. 41, § 165.

Religious survey in schools, c. 41, § 147.

Unincorporated places, c. 5, § 64; c. 101, § 1.

CEREBROSPINAL MENINGITIS.

Notice of existence, c. 25, § 51.

CERTIFICATES.

Authentication of copies of records, c. 113, § 149.

Bail and recognizances.

Cash bail, c. 147, § 28.

Business name.

Adoption, c. 181, § 13.

Corporations.

Stock transfer, c. 53, § 48.

Depositions.

Justice of the peace or notary.

Form and requisites, c. 117, § 15.

Perpetuation of testimony, c. 117, § 26.

Forgery by false certificate, c. 133, § 3.

Fraternal beneficiary associations, c. 60, § 173.

Marriage, c. 166, §§ 4-6.

See Marriage.

Municipal finance board, c. 102, § 1.

Oath of town officer, c. 91, § 40.

Vital statistics.

See Vital Statistics.

CERTIFIED CHECKS, c. 188, §§ 187-189.

See Banks and Banking.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT.

See Accountants.

CERTIORARI.

Applications.

Limitation of, c. 129, § 16.

Costs, c. 129, § 15.

Respondent, c. 113, § 163.

Deposit.

Additional deposit, c. 112, § 8.

Required when, c. 112, § 6.

Indorsement of writ.

Liability of indorser, c. 112, § 7.

CERTIORARI—Cont'd

Indorsement of writ—Cont'd

New indorser.

Required, c. 112, § 8.

Required when, c. 112, § 6.

Issued from supreme judicial court or superior court, c. 129, § 13.

Jurisdiction.

Concurrent, c. 107, § 1.

Limitation of actions, c. 129, § 16.

Proceedings, c. 129, § 14.

Review, c. 123, § 1.

CHALLENGE.

Duels.

See Duels.

Jurors.

See Jury.

Voters.

See Elections.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

See Board of Trade.

CHAMPERTOUS AGREEMENT.

Attorneys at law.

Punishment, c. 135, § 18.

Contracts.

Punishment, c. 135, § 18.

CHANCERY.

See Equity.

CHANDLER RIVER.

Classification by improvement commission, c. 79, § 15.

CHANGE OF NAME.

See Name.

CHANNEL LINE.

See Ports and Harbors.

CHARCOAL.

Exemption from attachment and execution, c. 112, § 67.

Fraudulent stowage.

Penalty, c. 100, § 170.

Measure and sale.

Certificate before qualifying, c. 100, § 222.

CHARITIES.

Attorney general.

Enforces, c. 20, § 4.

Beano.

See Beano.

Boxing contest, c. 88, § 7.

Bureau for community service help, c. 27, § 148.

Burial ground.

See Cemeteries.

Credit union members, c. 55, § 5.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CHARITIES—Cont'd

- Dues or contributions.
 - Liability, c. 54, § 11.
- Exemption from fraternal beneficiary law, c. 60, § 189.
- Hospital service organization, c. 60, §§ 244-257.
- Inheritance tax, c. 135, § 20.
- Injuries to books etc., c. 131, § 25.
- Institutions.
 - Incorporation.
 - Department of health and welfare.
 - To advise on, c. 25, § 4.
 - Inspection, c. 25, § 5.
- Itemized bills.
 - Must be submitted for payment, c. 25, § 20.
- Members not libel to suit, c. 54, § 11.
- Movies by, c. 100, § 72.
- Nonstock corporations, c. 54, §§ 1-33.
 - See Corporations.
- Preference to Maine workers, c. 30, § 54.
- Public.
 - Investigated by department of health and welfare, c. 25, § 8.
- Soliciting.
 - License.
 - Required, c. 25, § 275.
- Taxation.
 - Exemption from, c. 92, § 6.

CHARTERS.

- Corporations.
 - See Corporations.
- Municipal corporations.
 - See Municipal Corporations.

CHATTELS.

- Mortgages, c. 178, §§ 1-11.
 - See Mortgages.
- Personal property.
 - See Personal Property.

CHEATS.

- See False Pretenses and Cheats.

CHECKS.

- Bad checks, c. 133, §§ 14-16.
 - See Bad Checks.
- Generally.
 - See Banks and Banking.
- Negotiable instruments, c. 188, §§ 1-195.
 - See Negotiable Instruments.

CHEESE, c. 137, §§ 5-10.

- See Milk, Milk Products and Dairies.

CHERRIES.

- Trees and shrubs.
 - Destruction of all wild cherries by municipal officers, c. 32, § 159.

CHILDREN.

- See Infants.

CHIMNEYS.

- Fire prevention.
 - Repair compelling, c. 97, § 33.
- Inspection, c. 97, §§ 12-14.

CHIROPODIST.

- See Podiatrists.

CHIROPRACTORS.

- Applicability of chapter, c. 72, § 7.
- Certificate. See within this title, "Registration."
- Chiropractic.
 - Defined, c. 72, § 12.
- Contagious diseases.
 - Report.
 - Required, c. 72, § 11.
- Deaths.
 - Report.
 - Required, c. 72, § 11.
- Reciprocity.
 - Fees, c. 72, § 5.
- Registration.
 - Board of examination and registration.
 - Compensation, c. 72, § 3.
 - Composition, c. 72, § 1.
 - Expenses, c. 72, § 3.
 - Funds.
 - Supervision, c. 18, § 31.
 - Meetings, c. 72, § 2.
 - Organization, c. 72, § 2.
 - Powers and duties, c. 72, § 2.
 - Qualifications, c. 72, § 1.
 - Removal, c. 72, § 1.
 - Report to governor, c. 72, § 10.
 - Seal, c. 72, § 2.
 - Secretary, c. 72, § 2.
 - Term, c. 72, § 1.
 - Treasurer, c. 72, § 2.
 - Vacancies, c. 72, § 1.
- Certificate.
 - Application, c. 72, § 4.
 - Deposit, c. 72, § 4.
 - Qualifications of applicant, c. 72, § 4.
 - Displayed publicly, c. 72, § 6.
 - Fee, c. 72, § 3.
 - Fraudulent, c. 72, § 8.
 - Issuance, c. 72, § 5.
 - Practicing without.
 - Penalty, c. 72, § 8.
 - Refusal.
 - Grounds for, c. 72, § 5.
 - Renewal, c. 72, § 5.
 - Fee, c. 72, § 3.
 - Revocation, c. 72, §§ 5, 9.
 - Rights under, c. 72, § 6.
 - Suspended, c. 72, § 9.
 - Examination, c. 72, § 4.
 - Scope, c. 72, § 5.
 - Exempted persons, c. 75, § 2.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CHIROPRACTORS—Cont'd

- Registration—Cont'd
- Penalties, c. 75, § 3.
- Required, c. 75, § 1.

CHOLERA.

- Death.
 - Certificate of death, c. 25, § 385.
 - Removal of body, c. 25, § 385.
- Notice of existence, c. 25, § 51.
- Rules and regulations, c. 25, § 37.

CHOSSES IN ACTION.

- Appraisal, c. 154, § 66.
- Executors and administrators.
 - Sale and deposal by, c. 154, § 70.
- Lien.
 - Enforcement, c. 178, §§ 76-85.
 - See Lien.
- Negotiable instruments law, c. 188, §§ 1-195.
- See Negotiable Instruments.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

- Exemption from medical registration, c. 66, § 8.

CHURCHES, c. 57, §§ 24-32.

- See Religion.

CIDER.

- Apple cider.
- See Alcoholic Beverages.

CIGARETTES AND CIGARS.

- Infants.
 - Sale to child under sixteen years.
 - Punishment, c. 138, § 11.
- Sales.
 - Unfair sales act.
 - Enforced by state tax assessor, c. 184, § 6.
- Sales and use tax.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
- Smoking prohibited in certain places, c. 97, § 34.
- Taxation.
 - Cigarettes, cigars, and tobacco products tax, c. 16, §§ 200-221.
 - See Cigarette, Cigar, and Tobacco Products Tax.

CIGARETTES, CIGARS AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX.

- Contempt proceedings, c. 16, § 215.
- Appeals, c. 16, § 215.
- Credited to general fund, c. 16, § 220.
- Dealer.
 - Defined, c. 16, § 200.
- License.
 - Change of ownership, c. 16, § 202.
 - Loss or destruction, c. 16, § 202.
 - Penalty, c. 16, § 201.

CIGARETTES, CIGARS AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX—Cont'd

- Dealer—Cont'd
- License—Cont'd
 - Reissue, c. 16, § 202.
 - Required, c. 16, § 201.
- Retail outlet.
 - Displayed, c. 16, § 201.
 - Issued, c. 16, § 201.
 - One for each, c. 16, § 201.
 - Vending machine, c. 16, § 201.
- Revocation, c. 16, § 203.
 - Appeal, c. 16, § 203.
- Term, c. 16, § 202.
- Records.
 - Examination, c. 16, § 214.
- Stamps.
 - Affixing, c. 16, § 208.
 - Face value, c. 16, § 205.
 - Fraudulent, c. 16, § 213.
 - Metering machines, c. 16, § 219.
 - Redemption, c. 16, § 206.
- Resale.
 - Prohibited, c. 16, § 206.
- Unstamped products.
 - Confiscation, c. 16, § 211.
 - Forfeiture procedure, c. 16, § 212.
 - Penalty, c. 16, § 209.
 - Presumption, c. 16, § 209.
 - Prima facie evidence, c. 16, § 210.
 - Sale prohibited, c. 16, § 209.
- Wholesale dealers.
 - License.
 - Display, c. 16, § 201.
 - Fee, c. 16, § 201.
 - Issuance, c. 16, § 201.
 - Loss or destruction, c. 16, § 202.
 - Nontransferable, c. 16, § 202.
 - Penalty, c. 16, § 201.
 - Required, c. 16, § 201.
 - Revocation, c. 16, §§ 202, 203.
 - Separate for each outlet, c. 16, § 201.
 - Term, c. 16, § 202.
 - Void, c. 16, § 202.
- Definitions, c. 16, § 200.
- Distributor.
 - Add tax to price of product, c. 16, § 221.
 - Defined, c. 16, § 200.
- License.
 - Displayed, c. 16, § 201.
 - Expiration, c. 16, § 202.
 - Issued, c. 16, § 201.
 - Penalty, c. 16, § 201.
 - Reissued for new location, c. 16, § 202.
 - Renewal, c. 16, § 202.
 - Required, c. 16, § 201.
 - Revocation, c. 16, § 203.
 - Appeal, c. 16, § 203.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CIGARETTES, CIGARS AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX—Cont'd

Distributor—Cont'd

License—Cont'd

Separate for each retail outlet, c. 16, § 201.

Records, c. 16, § 214.

Examination, c. 16, § 214.

Stamps.

Affixing, c. 16, § 207.

Discount, c. 16, § 205.

Fraudulent, c. 16, § 213.

Metering machines, c. 16, § 219.

Redemption, c. 16, § 206.

Resale.

Prohibited, c. 16, § 206.

Unstamped products.

Confiscation, c. 16, § 211.

Forfeiture.

Procedure, c. 16, § 212.

Penalty, c. 16, § 209.

Prima facie evidence, c. 16, § 210.

Sale prohibited, c. 16, § 209.

Tax levy on consumer, c. 16, § 221.

Hearings, c. 16, §§ 215, 216.

Appeals, c. 16, §§ 215, 217.

Imposed, c. 16, § 204.

Levied, c. 16, § 204.

On consumer, c. 16, § 221.

License.

Dealer. See within this title, "Dealer."

Distributor. See within this title, "Distributor."

Metering machines, c. 16, § 219.

Oaths, c. 16, § 215.

Person.

Defined, c. 16, § 200.

Rate, c. 16, § 204.

Retail dealer. See within this title, "Dealer."

Rulings and regulations, c. 16, § 218.

Sale or sell.

Defined, c. 16, § 200.

Stamps.

Affixing, c. 16, § 204.

Assessor to provide, c. 16, § 205.

Fraudulent, c. 16, § 213.

Redemption, c. 16, § 206.

Sale, c. 16, § 205.

Unstamped products.

Confiscation, c. 16, § 211.

Forfeiture, c. 16, § 211.

Procedure, c. 16, § 212.

Metering machines, c. 16, § 219.

Notify assessor, c. 16, § 204.

Penalty, c. 16, § 209.

Prima facie evidence, c. 16, § 210.

Sale prohibited, c. 16, § 209.

Seizure without warrant, c. 16, § 211.

Sub-jobber.

Defined, c. 16, § 200.

CIGARETTES, CIGARS AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX—Cont'd

Sub-jobber—Cont'd

License.

Display, c. 16, § 201.

Fee, c. 16, § 201.

Loss or destruction, c. 16, § 202.

Nontransferable, c. 16, § 202.

Penalty, c. 16, § 201.

Revocation, c. 16, §§ 202, 203.

Void, c. 16, § 202.

Wholesale dealer's license, c. 16, § 201.

Subpoenas, c. 16, § 215.

Tax assessor.

Defined, c. 16, § 200.

Tobacco products.

Defined, c. 16, § 200.

Unclassified importer.

Defined, c. 16, § 200.

License.

Display, c. 16, § 201.

Expiration, c. 16, § 202.

No fee, c. 16, § 201.

Penalty, c. 16, § 201.

Renewal, c. 16, § 202.

Required, c. 16, § 201.

Revocation, c. 16, § 203.

Appeal, c. 16, § 203.

Unstamped products received.

Notify assessor, c. 16, § 204.

Procedure, c. 16, § 204.

Vending machines.

License.

Disc or marker, c. 16, § 201.

Loss or destruction, c. 16, § 202.

Display, c. 16, § 201.

Required, c. 16, § 201.

Retail outlet, c. 16, § 201.

Same as retail dealer's license, c. 16, § 202.

Term, c. 16, § 202.

CINEMATOGRAPH, c. 100, §§ 72-79.

See Moving Pictures.

CIRCUSES AND TRAVELING AMUSEMENT SHOWS.

Advertising.

Requirements, c. 100, § 56.

Air-circuses.

Sunday.

Prohibited, c. 134, § 39.

Certificate of public liability insurance.

Required, c. 100, § 56.

Children.

Employment under sixteen.

Prohibited, c. 30, §§ 22, 23.

Exhibiting children under age.

Punishment, c. 138, § 8.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CIRCUSES AND TRAVELING AMUSEMENT SHOWS—Cont'd

- Discrimination against persons.
 - Printed notices and distribution by operators.
 - Prohibited, c. 137, § 50.
 - Punishment, c. 137, § 50.
- Jurisdiction, c. 100, § 56.
- Length of exhibit, c. 100, § 56.
- Licenses.
 - Application to insurance commissioner, c. 100, § 56.
 - Contents, c. 100, § 56.
 - Conditions, c. 100, § 56.
 - Fees, c. 100, § 56.
 - Issued, c. 100, § 56.
 - Penalty for failure to obtain, c. 100, §§ 55, 56.
 - Prosecutions, c. 100, § 56.
- Municipal courts.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 100, § 56.
- Parades.
 - Certificate of public liability insurance.
 - Required, c. 100, § 56.
- Public exhibits.
 - Generally.
 - See Public Exhibits.
- Tents and equipment.
 - Fire prevention, c. 100, § 59.
 - Requirements, c. 100, § 59.
 - Rules and regulations of insurance commissioner, c. 100, § 59.

CITIES AND TOWNS.

See Municipal Corporations.

CITIZENSHIP, c. 3, § 1.

- Constitution of the United States, Const. U. S., art. IV, § 2.
- Rights and immunities of citizens, Const. U. S., amendment XIV.
- Elections.
 - Proof, c. 3, § 22.
- Judicial declaration.
 - Attorney general.
 - Notice to, c. 106, § 23.
 - Jury trial, c. 106, § 22.
 - Petition for, c. 106, § 22.
 - Residence.
 - Subsequent change effect of, c. 106, § 24.
- Jurisdiction, c. 106, § 22.
- Jury.
 - Judicial determination, c. 106, § 22.
- Naturalization, c. 106, § 21; Const. U. S., art. I, § 8.
- Preferences.
 - Employment, c. 30, § 56.
 - Maine workers and contractors, c. 30, § 54.
 - Sale and leases by forest commissioner, c. 36, § 12.

CITIZENSHIP—Cont'd

- Railroads.
 - Directors, c. 45, § 47.
- Residence.
 - Proceedings for citizenship.
 - Change of residence, c. 106, § 24.

CITY CLERK.

- Clerk.
 - See Municipal Corporations.

CITY MARSHAL.

- Actions against officers for breach of duty.
 - Service of writ where principal defendant out of state, c. 89, § 206.
- Aid required of officer.
 - Penalty for refusal, c. 89, § 201.
- Arrest.
 - Disorderly persons in public conveyance, c. 46, § 71.
 - Without warrant.
 - Liability, c. 147, § 4.
- Attorney and client.
 - Prohibited from acting as attorney, c. 89, § 205.
- Bribery.
 - Executive officer, c. 135, § 5.
- Collection of money.
 - Penalty for refusal to deliver, c. 89, § 204.
- Copy of writ delivered to defendant on request.
 - Penalty for neglect, c. 89, § 203.
- Crimes and offenses.
 - Authority in criminal matters, c. 15, § 2; c. 89, § 199.
- Execution of precepts when officer disqualified, c. 89, § 202.
- Health and welfare.
 - Rules and regulations enforced, c. 25, § 39.
- Milk and dairy regulations.
 - Violation, c. 100, § 153.
- Mobs.
 - Suppression.
 - Aid, c. 136, § 9.
- Serve of precepts for work-jails in one or more counties, c. 89, § 200.
- Weapons.
 - Licenses.
 - Issuance, c. 137, § 19.

CITY TREASURER.

- Treasurer.
 - See Municipal Corporations.

CIVIL ACTIONS.

- See Actions.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CIVIL DEFENSE.

- Appropriations, c. 12, §§ 12, 20.
- Civil defense and public safety agency.
 - Created, c. 12, § 4.
 - Director.
 - Appointed, c. 12, § 4.
 - Compensation, c. 12, § 4.
 - Duties, c. 12, § 4.
 - Powers, c. 12, § 4.
- Counties.
 - Commissioners.
 - Powers, c. 89, § 72.
 - Cost, c. 89, § 72.
- Definitions, c. 12, § 3.
- Emergency.
 - Aid in, c. 12, § 17.
 - Annulment, c. 12, § 6.
 - Enforcement, c. 12, § 19.
- Governor.
 - Powers of, c. 12, § 6.
- Jurisdiction, c. 12, § 18.
- Municipal court.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 12, § 18.
- Penalties, c. 12, § 18.
 - Refusal to aid, c. 12, § 17.
- Proclamation, c. 12, § 6.
- Publication, c. 12, § 6.
- Right of way, c. 12, § 18.
- Emergency civil defense and public safety fund.
 - Appropriations and expenditures, c. 12, § 20.
- Eminent domain.
 - Claims, c. 12, § 7.
 - Filed in superior court of Kennebec, c. 12, § 7.
 - Compensation, c. 12, § 7.
- Expenditures.
 - Authorization, c. 12, § 20.
- Gifts.
 - Authority to accept, c. 12, § 12.
- Grants.
 - Authority to accept, c. 12, § 12.
- Immunity, c. 12, § 11.
- Inconsistent laws.
 - Suspended, c. 12, § 16.
- Injuries.
 - Compensation.
 - Received in line of duty, c. 12, § 21.
- Interstate, c. 13, §§ 1, 2.
- Jurisdiction.
 - Municipal court, c. 12, § 18.
- Loans.
 - Authority to accept, c. 12, § 12.
- Local organization for civil defense and public safety.
 - Defined, c. 12, § 3.
 - Director, c. 12, § 9.
 - Established, c. 12, § 9.
- Mutual aid.
 - Arrangements, c. 12, § 10.

CIVIL DEFENSE—Cont'd

- Mobile reserve battalions.
 - Commander, c. 12, § 8.
- Compensation, c. 12, § 8.
 - Reimbursement of counties of political subdivision, c. 12, § 8.
- Created, c. 12, § 8.
- Defined, c. 12, § 3.
- Duty, c. 12, § 8.
- Operation in any other states or foreign countries, c. 12, § 8.
- Police sections, c. 12, § 8.
- Municipal courts, c. 12, § 18.
- Oath.
 - Personnel, c. 12, § 15.
- Personnel.
 - Injuries.
 - Compensation, c. 12, § 21.
- Oath of allegiance, c. 12, § 15.
- Qualifications, c. 12, § 15.
- Policy, c. 12, § 2.
- Political activity.
 - Prohibited, c. 12, § 14.
- Political subdivision.
 - Defined, c. 12, § 3.
- Public safety council.
 - Appointed, c. 12, § 5.
 - Established, c. 12, § 5.
 - Powers and duties, c. 12, § 5.
 - Term, c. 12, § 5.
- Purposes, c. 12, § 2.
- Services.
 - Authority to accept, c. 12, § 12.
- Short title, c. 12, § 1.
- Utilization.
 - Existing services and facilities, c. 12, § 13.

CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS.

- Elections.
- Inmates of.
 - Right to vote, c. 5, § 68.

CIVILIAN IDENTIFICATION.

- Fingerprinting, c. 15, §§ 20, 21.
- Governor and council.
 - Fingerprinting.
 - Authorizing fingerprinting, c. 15, §§ 20, 21.

CIVIL OFFICERS.

- See Public Officers.

CIVIL PROCESS.

- See Summons and Process.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

- Inland fish and game.
 - Wardens, c. 37, §§ 27-33.
 - See Fish and Game.
- Personnel law.
 - See Personnel Law.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION —

- Cont'd
- Sea and shore fisheries.
- Coastal wardens, c. 38, §§ 10-15.
- See Sea and Shore Fisheries.

CIVIL WAR.

- Veterans.
- Pension, c. 26, §§ 6-9.

CLAIMS.

- Attachment.
- Hearing on.
 - Mortgage of goods, c. 112, § 45.
- Attorneys at law.
- Corrupt agreements by, c. 135, § 18.
- Requiring to pay over, c. 105, §§ 10-14.
- Banks and banking.
- Deposits.
 - Claims against, c. 59, § 195.
- Commissioners.
 - Disputed claim, c. 154, § 74.
 - Report final, c. 157, § 26.
- Corporations.
 - Against, c. 53, § 107.
- Executions.
- Issuance, c. 113, § 187.
- Executors and administrators.
 - Claims against estates.
 - See Executors and Administrators.
- Exorbitant claims.
 - Commissioners filed report, c. 157, § 26.
- Guardian and ward.
 - Adjustments, c. 158, § 19.
- Insolvent estate, c. 157, §§ 1-26.
- See Executors and Administrators.
- Insurance.
 - Fraternal benefits.
 - Exempt, c. 60, § 187.
 - Mutual insurance companies.
 - Claims against, c. 60, § 94.
 - Policies.
 - Claims against, c. 60, § 159.
- Itinerant vendors.
 - Against, c. 100, § 116.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Verified claim against, c. 119, § 11.
- Probate.
 - Verified by affidavit, c. 154, § 84.
- Small claims.
- Defendant.
 - Notice to.
 - Mail, c. 109, § 6.
 - Return receipt, c. 109, § 6.
 - Service at expense of plaintiff, c. 109, § 6.
- Defined, c. 109, § 1.
- Fees.
 - Distribution, c. 109, § 4.
 - Entry fee, c. 109, § 3.

CLAIMS—Cont'd

- Small claims—Cont'd
- Judgment, c. 109, § 7.
- Proceedings after, c. 109, § 8.
- Limitation of number of claims, c. 109, § 5.
- Procedure, c. 109, §§ 2, 7.
- Process, c. 109, § 3.
- Service of process, c. 109, § 7.
- State.
 - Debtor to state, c. 120, § 84.
 - Verified claim against, c. 119, § 11.
- Witness.
 - Fees, c. 113, § 128.

CLAIRVOYANTS.

- Exemption from medical registration, c. 66, § 8.

CLAMS.

- See Sea and Shore Fisheries.

CLAPBOARD, c. 100, § 178.

- Jurisdiction, c. 100, § 188.
- Penalties.
 - Recovery, c. 100, § 188.
- Qualifications, c. 100, § 178.
- Survey and branding, c. 100, § 181.
- Failure not to defeat price action, c. 100, § 182.
- Surveyor.
 - Elected, c. 100, § 174.
 - Fee, c. 100, § 189.
 - Penalty for neglect, c. 100, § 187.

CLASSIFIED SERVICE.

- Personnel law.
- See Personnel Law.

CLEARING HOUSE ASSOCIATIONS.

- Banks may become member of, c. 59, § 13.

CLERGYMAN.

- Ministers.
- See Religion.

CLERKS.

- City clerks.
 - See Municipal Corporations.
- County clerks.
 - See Counties.
- Courts.
 - See Clerks of Court.
- Town clerks.
 - See Municipal Corporations.

CLERKS OF COURTS.

- Absent.
 - Clerk pro tempore, c. 89, § 106.
- Accounting systems.
 - State auditor installs, c. 19, § 3.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CLERKS OF COURTS—Cont'd

- Accounts and accounting.
 - Account of moneys received, c. 89, § 100.
 - Verified, § 89, § 100.
 - Funds, c. 89, § 100.
- Acknowledgments.
 - Instruments, c. 168, § 23.
- Acting as attorney in own court.
 - Prohibited.
 - Penalty, c. 89, § 111.
- Androscoggin county.
 - Clerk hire, c. 89, § 254.
- Appeal and error.
 - Entry at a subsequent term, c. 113, § 9.
- Aroostook county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Attachment.
 - Dissolution.
 - Certificate.
 - Issued, c. 112, § 74.
- Fees.
 - Blank with summons, c. 89, § 99.
 - Dissolution.
 - Making certificate, c. 89, § 99.
 - Release, c. 89, § 99.
 - Recorded in registry, c. 112, § 80.
 - Release.
 - Approval, c. 112, § 84.
 - Bond filed with, c. 112, § 79.
- Attorney at law.
 - Clerk not to act as attorney, c. 89, § 111.
 - Failing to pay collections.
 - Motion filed with clerk, c. 105, § 10.
- Auditors.
 - Fees.
 - Certificate of clerk, § 113, § 89.
- Bail and recognizance.
 - Cash bail, c. 147, § 28.
 - Criminals.
 - Paying amount due, c. 147, § 22.
 - Forwarded to, c. 147, § 14.
 - By lower courts, c. 147, § 19.
 - Name of bail entered on execution, c. 115, § 5.
- Bankrupts and insolvents.
 - Action, c. 113, § 71.
- Bastardy.
 - Bond filed with, c. 166, § 29.
- Bond, c. 89, § 97.
 - Clerk pro tempore, c. 89, § 106.
 - Deputy clerk, c. 89, § 106.
 - Suit on for deficiency in records, c. 84, § 109.
 - Suit on for delinquency, c. 89, § 100.
 - Disposal of money, c. 89, § 110.
- Vacancy.
 - Appointment, c. 89, § 106.

CLERKS OF COURTS—Cont'd

- Clerks in office.
 - Compensation, c. 89, § 254.
- Coast survey report.
 - Filed with, c. 1, § 16.
- Commissioners.
 - Acknowledgment.
 - Commissioner to take.
 - Oath, c. 168, § 27.
 - Claim against estate.
 - Report filed, c. 113, § 187.
 - Elections.
 - Contested.
 - Petition, c. 5, § 85.
- Corporations.
 - Dissolution.
 - Decree filed with secretary of state, c. 53, § 117.
 - Notice to attorney general, c. 53, § 111.
- Costs.
 - Accounting, c. 150, §§ 3, 4.
 - Behalf of state.
 - Payment, c. 89, § 133.
 - Bill of costs.
 - Attested, c. 150, § 3.
 - Change of venue.
 - State action, c. 112, § 15.
 - Hearing on.
 - Determining, c. 113, § 179.
 - Received and recorded, c. 89, § 101.
- Counties.
 - Commissioners.
 - Act as clerk, c. 89, § 8.
 - Expenses, c. 89, § 6.
 - Treasurer not to act as clerk, c. 89, § 126.
- County attorney.
 - Examination of records and files, c. 150, § 14.
- Crier in courts, c. 113, § 194.
- Criminal procedure.
 - Dismissal of criminal case on private satisfaction, c. 147, § 21.
 - Sentence.
 - Transcript of minutes of court to officer, c. 149, § 39.
- Cumberland county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Demurrer.
 - Judgment certified, c. 113, § 38.
- Dentists.
 - Advertising violation.
 - Conviction certified, c. 73, § 13.
- Depository.
 - Designated, c. 89, § 100.
 - Verified, c. 89, § 100.
- Deposits in name of court, c. 89, § 100.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CLERKS OF COURTS—Cont'd

- Deputy clerk.
 - Appointment, c. 89, § 106.
 - Bond, c. 89, § 106.
 - Compensation, c. 89, § 254.
 - County commissioner deputy clerk, c. 89, § 8.
 - Duties, c. 89, § 106.
 - Oath, c. 89, § 106.
 - Salary, c. 89, §§ 98, 106.
 - Superior court, c. 106, § 8.
- Disclosure.
 - State debt.
 - Record, c. 120, § 88.
- Divorce.
 - Certificates returned to registrar of vital statistics, c. 25, § 397.
- Docket.
 - Entry of acts and appointments, c. 113, § 2.
 - Equity docket, c. 107, § 27.
- Election, c. 89, § 95.
- Elections generally.
 - Voting list.
 - Complaints regarding, c. 3, § 50.
- Eminent domain.
 - Water districts.
 - Procedure and certification, c. 52, § 24.
- Equity.
 - Case filed with, c. 107, § 10.
 - Dockets.
 - Entry of date of decree, c. 107, § 27.
 - Masters in chancery.
 - Fees, c. 107, § 8.
 - Papers, c. 107, § 30.
 - Real estate.
 - Proceedings as to.
 - Recording necessary, c. 107, § 30.
- Evidence.
 - Documentary evidence filed, c. 113, § 22.
- Exceptions.
 - See Exceptions.
- Executions stayed one year.
 - Bond.
 - Approved by clerk, c. 113, § 6.
- Fees.
 - Account.
 - Procedure, c. 89, § 100.
 - Quarterly, c. 89, § 98.
 - Action.
 - Entry, c. 89, § 99.
 - Attachment.
 - Blank with summons, c. 89, § 99.
 - Dissolution.
 - Making certificate, c. 89, § 99.
 - Release, c. 89, § 99.
 - Auditor.
 - Commission to, c. 89, §§ 99.
 - Copies, c. 89, § 99.

CLERKS OF COURTS—Cont'd

- Fees—Cont'd
 - Decree in equity.
 - Certificate, c. 89, § 99.
 - Deed.
 - Proving in court and certifying, c. 89, § 99.
 - Equity case.
 - Making record, c. 89, § 99.
 - Execution.
 - Original or other writ in personal matters, c. 89, § 99.
 - Habeas corpus.
 - Writ of, c. 89, § 99.
 - Husband and wife.
 - Deed.
 - Making certificate of approval of sale when one refuses to release interest, c. 89, § 99.
 - Insurance companies.
 - Extra proceedings, c. 60, § 10.
 - Judgment.
 - Certificate, c. 89, § 99.
 - Entering up or recording, c. 89, § 99.
 - Lien.
 - Process to enforce, c. 89, § 99.
 - Magistrate.
 - Authenticating official signature, c. 89, § 99.
 - Military or naval affairs.
 - Discharge.
 - Recording certificate, c. 89, § 99.
 - Officer appointed by court.
 - Commission, c. 89, § 99.
 - Partition.
 - Recording a petition, c. 89, § 99.
 - Warrant to make, c. 89, § 99.
 - Possession.
 - Writ of in real actions, c. 89, § 99.
 - Protection.
 - Writ of, c. 89, § 99.
 - Referee.
 - Commission to, c. 89, § 99.
 - Entry of rule and submitting cause, c. 89, § 99.
 - Replevin, c. 89, § 99.
 - Schedule of fees, c. 89, § 99.
 - Scire facias, c. 89, § 99.
 - Writ of, c. 89, § 99.
 - Seal, c. 89, § 99.
 - Subpoena.
 - With duces tecum, c. 89, § 99.
 - Summons.
 - Original, c. 89, § 99.
 - Surveyor.
 - Commission to, c. 89, § 99.
 - Taking illegal.
 - Penalty, c. 89, § 105.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CLERKS OF COURTS—Cont'd

Fees—Cont'd

Veterinary surgery.

Recording certificate of registration, c. 89, § 99.

Writs, c. 89, § 99.

Fines and forfeitures.

Accounting for, c. 150, §§ 3, 4.

Certificate, c. 150, § 3.

Collection, c. 150, § 4.

Discharges for, c. 89, § 5.

Issue process, c. 150, § 4.

Received and recorded, c. 89, § 101.

Franklin county.

Clerks.

Wages, c. 89, § 254.

Funds.

Accounting procedure, c. 89, § 100.

Grand jury.

List of cases, c. 148, § 5.

List prepared, c. 148, § 1.

Habeas corpus.

Recording, c. 126, § 7.

Hancock county.

Clerks.

Wages, c. 89, § 254.

Highways.

Agents.

Collecting fines, c. 96, § 97.

Damages for location.

Appeal, c. 89, § 42.

Recording.

Proceedings, c. 96, § 42.

Two or more counties, c. 89, § 49.

Homicide.

Murder cases.

Copy of proceedings filed, c. 148, § 31.

Husband and wife.

Refusal to sign deed.

Certificate of clerk, c. 170, § 19.

Incompatibility of offices, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 2.

Infants.

Idle or vicious minors.

Records, c. 27, § 92.

Interest paid for delinquency, c. 89, § 100.

Judgment.

Fees.

Certificate, entering up and recording, c. 89, § 99.

Jury.

Exemption from jury service, c. 116, § 7.

Impaneling, c. 113, § 95.

Justice of the peace.

Record list furnished by secretary of state, c. 89, § 104.

CLERKS OF COURTS—Cont'd

Kennebec county.

Clerks.

Wages, c. 89, § 254.

Knox county.

Clerks.

Wages, c. 89, § 254.

Law court cases.

Certificate, c. 103, § 12.

Certification, c. 103, § 15.

Entry of judgment, c. 103, § 18.

Terms, c. 103, § 13.

Liens.

Buildings, lots, wharves and piers.

Certificate filed with register of deeds, c. 178, § 44.

Lincoln county.

Clerks.

Wages, c. 89, § 254.

Magistrates.

Lists furnished, c. 21, § 2.

Record list furnished by secretary of state, c. 89, § 104.

Mandamus.

Judgment, c. 129, § 18.

Marriage.

Record of intentions for marriage.

Open for inspection, c. 166, § 4.

Meridian lines.

Record kept, c. 89, § 89.

Reports of verification, c. 89, § 93.

Military affairs.

Discharges of soldiers and sailors.

Fees, c. 89, § 99; c. 91, § 25.

Index certificate, c. 89, § 104.

Military or naval service.

Status, c. 89, § 96.

Substitute, c. 89, § 96.

Militia.

Enrollment.

Failure or neglect, c. 14, § 23.

Forward to adjutant general, c. 14, § 21.

Mortgages.

Redemption payment, c. 177, § 18.

Municipal corporations.

Return of records, c. 91, § 172.

Municipal courts.

Authority to continue.

Cases and bail, c. 146, § 14.

New trials.

See New Trials.

Notary public.

Duties as to records, c. 110, § 31.

Fee, c. 110, § 31.

List recorded, c. 89, § 104.

Records.

Filed with, c. 110, § 29.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CLERKS OF COURTS—Cont'd

- Oaths.
 - Administer, c. 89, § 102.
 - Deputy clerk, c. 89, § 106.
- Oxford county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Pardon or commutation.
 - Warrant for, c. 149, § 50.
- Paupers.
 - Action.
 - Notice to state, c. 94, § 28.
- Penobscot county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Personal property.
 - Forfeited goods.
 - Libel for, c. 179, §§ 5-9.
- Piscataquis county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Poles and wires.
 - Damages.
 - Recorded, c. 50, § 40.
- Prisons and prisoners.
 - Convicts.
 - Collection of note from, c. 150, § 12.
- Pro tempore.
 - Appointment, c. 89, § 106.
- Public utilities commission.
 - Exceptions, c. 44, § 67.
- Real actions.
 - Quieting title.
 - Proceedings, c. 172, § 50.
- Records.
 - Civil cases.
 - Directed, c. 89, § 107.
 - Extended record, c. 89, § 107.
 - Complete record of deceased clerk, c. 89, § 103.
 - Copies, c. 89, § 20.
 - Correction, c. 89, § 109.
 - Criminal cases, c. 89, § 108.
 - Appeals from inferior courts, c. 89, § 108.
 - Convictions not criminal, c. 89, § 108.
 - Felonies.
 - Extended record, c. 89, § 108.
 - Examination, c. 89, § 109.
 - Fireproof building, c. 89, § 18.
 - Railroad crossing.
 - Ways over, c. 96, § 48.
 - Rearranged, indexed and docketed, c. 89, § 18.
 - Trial justices.
 - Duty as to, c. 110, § 17.

CLERKS OF COURTS—Cont'd

- Referees.
 - Fees and expenses.
 - Certified, c. 113, § 93.
 - Pleading amended.
 - Filed, c. 113, § 94.
- Register of deeds.
 - Appoint assistants when vacancy, c. 89, § 222.
 - Complete records and grant certificates, c. 89, § 224.
 - Payment, c. 89, § 224.
 - Register when vacant, c. 89, § 221.
 - Removal of register, c. 89, § 223.
- Review.
 - Judgment.
 - Levy on realty, c. 123, § 14.
- Sagadahoc county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
 - Salaries, c. 89, § 98.
 - Law courts.
 - Duties, c. 103, § 13.
- Scire facias.
 - Fees.
 - Writ of, c. 89, § 99.
- Secretary of state.
 - List of appointments of magistrates, etc.
 - Bound every decade, c. 21, § 3.
 - Evidence, c. 21, § 3.
 - Sent by secretary of state to clerk.
 - Kept, c. 21, § 3.
- Sentence.
 - Minutes.
 - Authority for, c. 149, § 39.
- Records.
 - Sent to warden, c. 149, § 13.
- Setoff.
 - Filing and entered on docket, c. 113, § 75.
- Sheriff.
 - Bond.
 - Action on, c. 84, § 165.
 - Annual examination, c. 89, § 144.
 - Certification of neglect to give, c. 89, § 146.
 - Deputy.
 - List of, c. 89, § 151.
 - Special.
 - Clerk notified, c. 89, § 153.
- Somerset county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
 - Standards of length.
 - Maintained, c. 89, § 92.
 - Reports of verification, c. 89, § 92.
- State paper.
 - Preserve and file, c. 89, § 104.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CLERKS OF COURTS—Cont'd

- Subpoenas.
- Witnesses, c. 113, § 112.
- Substitute.
- When, c. 89, § 96.
- Superior court.
- See Superior Court.
- Support.
- Kindred liable for support.
- Clerk to issue execution, c. 94, § 20.
- Supreme judicial court.
- Records.
- Control of, c. 103, § 7.
- Signature.
- Facsimile, c. 103, § 8.
- Taxation.
- Abatement.
- Appeal, c. 92, § 45.
- Term, c. 89, § 95.
- Trial justices.
- Records.
- Duty as to, c. 110, § 17.
- Filed with, c. 110, § 17.
- Vacancy.
- Appointment of clerk, c. 89, § 106.
- Military service, c. 89, § 96.
- Vacation.
- Appointment and acts in, c. 113, § 2.
- Venue.
- State action.
- Cost on change, c. 112, § 15.
- Veterinarian.
- Certificate, c. 77, § 5.
- Revocation proceedings, c. 77, § 7.
- Waldo county.
- Clerks.
- Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Washington county.
- Clerks.
- Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Will.
- Waiver.
- Contribution, c. 170, § 13.
- Workmen's compensation act.
- Decree, c. 31, § 41.
- Writ.
- Issued by, c. 112, § 2.
- Returnable to another county, c. 112, § 2.
- Signing, c. 106, § 9.
- York county.
- Clerks.
- Wages, c. 89, § 254.

CLINICS.

- Premarital medical examination, c. 25, §§ 127-135.

CLOCKS.

- Lien on, c. 118, §§ 69-71.
- Pick clocks, c. 30, § 132.

CLOUD ON TITLE.

- Quieting title, c. 172, §§ 48-55.
- See Quieting Title.

CLUBS.

- Alcoholic beverages.
- See Alcoholic Beverages.
- Nonstock corporations.
- See Corporations.

COAL AND COKE.

- Certificate of weight.
- Delivered to purchaser, c. 100, § 173.
- Exemption from attachment and execution, c. 112, § 67.
- Municipal fuel yards, c. 91, § 111.
- Net weight marked on bag, c. 100, § 172.
- Penalty for failure, c. 100, § 172.
- Ordinances.
- Sale regulation, c. 91, § 86.
- Penalty for violations, c. 100, §§ 172-173.
- Railroads.
- Crossings for transportation, c. 45, § 68.
- Sales and use tax.
- Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
- Ton, c. 100, § 172.
- Wagon.
- Weights and measures.
- Testing, c. 100, § 218.
- Weighers.
- Appointment, c. 100, § 173.
- Certificate of weight.
- Issued, c. 100, § 173.
- Sworn, c. 100, § 173.

COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY.

- Maine coordinate system, c. 90, §§ 1-8.
- See Coordinate System.
- United States.
- Entry on and use of land, c. 1, § 14.
- Compensation to owners, c. 1, § 15.
- Complaint to county commissioners, c. 1, § 15.
- Costs, c. 1, § 17.
- Report of county commissioners, c. 1, § 16.
- Tender of amends, c. 1, § 17.
- Consent to certain acts, c. 1, § 14.
- Injury to works or buildings, c. 1, § 18.

COASTING.

- Motor vehicles.
- Prohibited, c. 22, § 127.
- Sliding in streets, c. 96, § 126.

COCAINE.

- See Drugs and Druggists.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COCK FIGHTING.

Fights between.
See Cruelty to Animals.

CODE.

Abstracts.
Titles, chapters and sections not legal provisions, c. 10, § 22.
Constitution of Maine.
Printed with laws, Const. of Me., art. X, § 6.
Ordinances, c. 91, §§ 88-92.
See Ordinances.
Printed and bound.
Distribution, c. 42, § 16.
Property of state, c. 42, §§ 16, 18.
Marked plainly, c. 42, § 19.
Turned over to successor, c. 42, § 18.

CODICIL.

See Wills.

COHABITATION.

Lewd and lascivious, c. 139, § 5.

COIN.

Executions.
Current gold and silver.
Paid to creditor as money collected, c. 118, § 2.
False representations and standards, c. 133, § 18.
Fare-box.
Mutilated deposits, c. 133, § 26.
Forgery and counterfeiting, c. 133, §§ 1-9.
See Forgery and Counterfeiting.
Money.
See Money.

COKE.

See Coal and Coke.

COLBY COLLEGE.

Medical school.
Dead bodies used for scientific study, c. 66, §§ 10-17.

COLLATERAL.

Provisions for sale not to affect negotiability, c. 188, § 5.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

Approval of degree-granting institutions, c. 41, § 142.
Qualification, c. 41, § 142.
Arson, c. 131, § 2.
Degrees.
Conferring without authority of legislature.
Penalty, c. 41, § 141.
Fees for, c. 41, § 143.
Institution granting.
Approval of commissioner, c. 41, § 142.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —

Cont'd

Dissolution.
Records turned over to department of education, c. 41, § 141.
Dormitories.
License not required, c. 25, § 164.
Elections.
Residence of students not qualification for elector, Const. of Me., art. II, § 1.
Encouragement and endowment of, Const. of Me., art. VIII, § 8.
Jury.
Officers.
Exemption from jury service, c. 116, § 7.
Larceny.
From, c. 132, § 3.
Medical colleges.
Dead bodies.
Use for scientific study, c. 66, §§ 10 to 17.
Normal schools and teachers' colleges.
Admission.
Applicants for, c. 41, § 226.
Qualifications, c. 41, § 226.
Aroostook state teachers' college.
Purpose and principles, c. 41, § 223.
Boilers.
Care of, c. 30, § 85.
Course of study, c. 41, § 223.
Required terms, c. 41, § 224.
Degree, c. 41, § 225.
Diplomas, c. 41, § 225.
Farmington state teachers' college.
Purpose and principles, c. 41, § 223.
Gorham state teachers' college.
Purpose and principles, c. 41, § 223.
Industrial education, c. 41, § 191.
Listed, c. 41, § 223.
Madawaska training school.
Purpose and principles, c. 41, § 223.
Purpose of training persons to teach in schools of territory, c. 41, § 229.
Purchases, c. 16, § 36.
Accounting system.
State auditors install, c. 19, § 3.
Purpose and principles, c. 41, § 223.
Reserve accounts, c. 41, § 228.
Retirement system for employees, c. 64, § 122.
Scholarships, c. 41, § 230.
Supervision, c. 41, § 227.
Tuition, c. 41, § 226.
Washington state teachers' college.
Purpose and principles, c. 41, § 223.
President.
Tenure, c. 41, § 140.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —**
 Cont'd
 Records.
 Collection of extinct institutions by commissioner of education, c. 41, § 141.
 Transcript of grades records.
 Preparation, c. 41, § 141.
 Turned over to department of education.
 On dissolution, c. 41, § 141.
 Religious instruction.
 Credit for time, c. 41, § 149.
 Intent, c. 41, § 152.
 Rules and regulations, c. 41, § 148.
 Survey for, c. 41, § 147.
 Scholarships.
 Normal schools and state teachers' colleges, c. 41, § 230.
 Taxation.
 Exemption from, c. 92, § 6.
 Teachers' colleges, c. 41, §§ 223-230.
 See within this title, "Normal schools and teachers' colleges."
 University of Maine, c. 41, §§ 130-135.
 See University of Maine.
 Virtues.
 Instruction in, c. 41, § 144.
 War orphans.
 Education, c. 41, §§ 136-139.
- COLLUSION.**
 Divorce.
 As bar, c. 166, § 55.
- COLTS.**
 Horses.
 See Animals.
- COMMERCE.**
 See Trade and Commerce.
- COMMERCIAL AGENTS.**
 Ordinances respecting, c. 91, § 86.
- COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER.**
 Adulterated and misbranded, c. 32, §§ 180-215.
 See Adulterated and Misbranded Goods.
- COMMERCIAL PROPERTY.**
 Trespass.
 Punishment, c. 131, § 39.
- COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS.**
 Itinerant vendors, c. 100, §§ 103-119.
 See Itinerant Vendors.
 Ordinances respecting, c. 91, § 86.
- COMMISSIONS AND COMMISSIONERS.**
 Acknowledgments.
 Taken outside of state, c. 168, §§ 24-27.
 See Acknowledgments.
 Agriculture.
 See Agriculture.
 Airport commission, c. 24, §§ 4, 5.
 See Aeronautics.
 Alcoholic beverages commission, c. 61, §§ 3-9.
 See Alcoholic Beverages.
 Art commission, c. 85, §§ 1, 2.
 Atlantic sea run salmon commission, c. 38, § 38.
 Aviation.
 See Aeronautics.
 Bail.
 See Bail and Recognizance.
 Banks and banking.
 See Banks and Banking.
 Boxing commission, c. 88, §§ 1-12.
 See Boxing.
 Bribery.
 Attempt to corrupt.
 Punishment, c. 135, § 10.
 Claims.
 Exorbitant claims.
 Report, c. 157, § 26.
 Clerk hire, c. 89, §§ 254, 255.
 County.
 See Counties.
 Depositions, c. 117, § 30.
 Fees payable to secretary of state, c. 21, § 7.
 Development commission, c. 39, §§ 1-6.
 Disclosure commissioners, c. 117, § 30;
 c. 120, §§ 19, 20, 45.
 See Poor Debtor.
 Disputed claims.
 Appointment, c. 154, § 74.
 Witnesses' fees, c. 113, § 128.
 Dower.
 Assignment of, c. 113, § 35.
 Employment security, c. 29, §§ 3-6.
 See Employment Security Law.
 Fees.
 Probate, c. 153, § 46.
 Finance and administration commissioner.
 See Finance and Administration.
 Forestry.
 See Forestry.
 Funds.
 Transfer of, c. 78, § 2.
 Health and welfare.
 See Health and Welfare.
 Highways.
 See Highways.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COMMISSIONS AND COMMISSION-ERS—Cont'd

Horse racing.
 Harness racing commission, c. 86, §§ 1-6.
 See Horse Racing.
 Running horse racing commission, c. 87, §§ 1-6.
 See Horse Racing.
 Housing authorities.
 See Housing Authorities.
 Industrial accident commission, c. 31, §§ 29, 30.
 See Workmen's Compensation.
 Inheritance tax, c. 155, §§ 1-69.
 See Inheritance Tax.
 Inland fisheries and game.
 See Fish and Game.
 Insolvent estate, c. 157, §§ 3-9.
 See Executors and Administrators.
 Institutional services, c. 27, § 1.
 Insurance.
 See Insurance.
 Interstate cooperation, c. 10, §§ 28-33.
 See Interstate Cooperation Commission.
 Labor and industry.
 See Labor and Industry.
 Marshes, meadows and swamps.
 Improvement commissioners, c. 96, §§ 157-169.
 See Marshes, Meadows and Swamps.
 Milk, c. 33, §§ 1-9.
 See Milk, Milk Products and Dairies.
 Mills and milldams.
 Damages, c. 180, §§ 10-15.
 See Mills and Milldams.
 Flowage of dams, c. 180, §§ 10-33.
 Municipal corporations.
 Town lines.
 Disputed, c. 91, § 177.
 Municipal finance board, c. 102, §§ 1-10.
 Park commission, c. 36, §§ 35-41.
 See Parks, Squares and Playgrounds.
 Partition, c. 176, §§ 13-15.
 See Partition.
 Partition by probate, c. 156, § 3.
 Pharmacy, c. 68, §§ 1-9.
 See Drugs and Druggists.
 Probate courts, c. 113, § 187.
 See Probate Courts.
 Public utilities, c. 44, §§ 1-84.
 See Public Utilities Commission.
 Real estate commission, c. 84, §§ 1, 9.
 See Real Estate Brokers and Salesmen.
 Sea and shore fisheries.
 See Sea and Shore Fisheries.

5 M—12

COMMISSIONS AND COMMISSION-ERS—Cont'd

Standards.
 Verified to meridian, c. 89, § 93.
 State military defense commission, c. 14, §§ 17, 18.
 Taxation.
 Abatement.
 Appeal, c. 92, § 47.
 Treasurer of state.
 Vacancy to fill, c. 18, § 8.
 Tri-state authority.
 Commission of defective delinquent, c. 28, §§ 3, 4.
 See Tri-State Authority.
 Trustee process.
 Disclosure, c. 114, § 11.
 Water districts.
 Eminent domain, c. 52, §§ 23-27.
 Waters of the state.
 Improvement commission, c. 79, §§ 1-15.
 See Waters of the State.
 Witnesses.
 Fees before, c. 113, § 128.

COMMITMENT.

Bail and recognizances.
 After bail, c. 147, § 14.
 Drug addict.
 Persons suffering from, c. 25, §§ 167-169.
 Houses of correction.
 See Houses of Correction.
 Insane, c. 27, §§ 103-117.
 See Insane Persons.
 Jails and jailers.
 See Jails and Jailers.
 Juvenile cases, c. 146, § 6.
 Prisons and prisoners.
 See Prisons and Prisoners.
 Probate.
 Account in.
 Failure, c. 154, § 92.
 Sentence and punishment.
 See Sentence and Punishment.
 State prisons.
 See State Prisons.
 Wills.
 Custodian, c. 154, § 4.
 Witnesses.
 Material, c. 148, § 18.

COMMITTEES.

Alcoholism.
 Advisory, c. 25, § 92.
 Apprentices, c. 30, § 153.
 Blueberry tax.
 Advisory, c. 16, § 248.
 Budget.
 Advisory, c. 16, § 12.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COMMITTEES—Cont'd

- City and town.
 - Political, c. 4, §§ 17, 18.
- Dairy council committee, c. 33, § 8.
- Eastern State Exposition Building Committee, c. 62, §§ 8, 9.
- Highways.
 - Appeal from commissioners, c. 89, §§ 59-62.
- Insane.
 - See Insane Persons.
- Legislative research committee, c. 10, §§ 24-27.
 - See Legislative Research Committee.
- Milk tax.
 - Milk tax committee, c. 16, § 280.
- Nursing.
 - Approving, c. 69, § 8.
 - Credential, c. 69, § 6.
 - Political, c. 4, § 16.
- Potato tax.
 - Maine potato tax committee, c. 16, § 232.
- Primaries.
 - Investigation, c. 4, § 44.
- Public schools.
 - Unions of towns, c. 41, §§ 77-88.
 - See Public Schools.
- Research committee, c. 10, §§ 24-27.
 - See Legislative Research Committee.
- Sardine tax.
 - Maine sardine tax committee, c. 16, § 268.
- Soil conservation, c. 34, § 3.
- Standardization committee, c. 16, § 39.
- Sweet corn tax.
 - Tax committee, c. 16, § 252.

COMMON CARRIERS.

See Carriers.

COMMON LAW.

- Attorneys withholding money.
 - Procedure, c. 105, § 14.
- Employers' liability law.
 - Right not abridged by, c. 31, § 55.
- Factors.
 - Liens, c. 181, § 9.
- Fire and fire prevention.
 - Remedy not taken away, c. 97, § 41.
- Foreign laws.
 - Authentication of record, c. 113, § 149.
 - Judicial notice, c. 113, §§ 135-140.
 - See Judicial Notice.
 - Proof by other means, c. 113, § 151.
 - Proved how, c. 113, § 141.
- Gross fraud or cheat.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 21.
- Judicial notice.
 - Foreign law, c. 113, §§ 135-140.
 - See Judicial Notice.

COMMON LAW—Cont'd

- Mills and milldams.
 - Remedy.
 - Limited, c. 180, § 26.
- Partition.
 - Writ, c. 176, § 1.
- Presumptions and burden of proof.
 - Insurance.
 - Action on policy, c. 113, § 40.
 - Telegraph companies.
 - Subject to liabilities, c. 50, § 35.
 - Warehouse receipts, c. 187, § 56.
 - Workmen's compensation.
 - Defenses lost to assenting employer, c. 31, § 3.
 - Exceptions, c. 31, §§ 4, 5.
 - Employee.
 - Waiver unless claimed, c. 31, § 7.
 - Statutes in derogation.
 - Construed strictly is inapplicable, c. 31, § 30.

COMMON NUISANCES.

See Nuisances.

COMMON PIPERS.

Crime and penalty, c. 137, § 41.

COMMON THIEF.

See Larceny.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

- Animals.
 - See Animals.
- Generally.
 - See Diseases.
- Health and welfare.
 - See Health and Welfare.

COMMUNICATIONS.

- State official.
 - Receiving.
 - Penalty, c. 43, § 10.
- Threatening crime, c. 130, § 27.

COMMUNIST.

- Overthrow of government.
 - Advocating or aiding by force or violence.
 - Punishment, c. 143, § 4.

COMMUNITY SERVICE BUREAU, c. 27, § 148.

COMMUTATION OF SENTENCE.

- Generally, c. 149, §§ 45, 46, 50; Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 11.
 - See Sentence and Punishment.
- Pardons.
 - See Pardons.

COMPACTS.

- Constitutional provisions, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COMPACTS—Cont'd

- Disaster compact.
 - Interstate civil defense and disaster compact, c. 13, §§ 1, 2.
- Interstate civil defense and disaster compact, c. 13, §§ 1, 2.
- Parolee supervision, c. 27, § 8.

COMPASS.

- Verification by surveyors, c. 89, § 91.

COMPENSATION.

- Act.
 - See Workmen's Compensation Act.
- Salaries and expenses of office.
 - See the particular office or officer under the appropriate headings in this Index.
- Unemployment, c. 29, §§ 8-13.
 - See Employment Security Law.

COMPETITION.

- Bulk Sales Act, c. 119, §§ 6-8.
- Fair Trade Act, c. 183, §§ 1-5.
 - See Fair Trade Act.
- Unfair Sales Act, c. 184, §§ 1-7.
 - See Sales.

COMPETITIVE BID.

- See Bids.

COMPLAINT.

- Actions.
 - See Actions.
- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Crimes and offenses.
 - See Alcoholic Beverages.
- Crimes and offenses.
 - Prevention of crime, c. 144, §§ 1-12.
 - See Crimes and Offenses.
- Criminal procedure.
 - See Criminal Procedure.
- Equity.
 - Bill of complaint.
 - See Equity.
- Indictments.
 - See Indictments and Informations.
- Limitation of action.
 - See Limitation of Actions and Offenses.
- Venue.
 - See Venue.
- Warrants.
 - See Warrants.

COMPRESSED AIR.

- Air supply.
 - Duplicate feed pipe, c. 30, § 100.
 - Exhaust valves, c. 30, § 101.
 - Inspection.
 - Daily, c. 30, § 104.
 - Requirements, c. 30, § 101.
- Animals.
 - Prohibited, c. 30, § 99.

COMPRESSED AIR—Cont'd

- Blasting, c. 30, § 107.
- Caissons.
 - Braced, c. 30, § 109.
 - Duplicate air feed pipes, c. 30, § 100.
- Commencing.
 - Notification of department, c. 30, § 90.
- Communication, c. 30, § 101.
- Decompression.
 - Lock.
 - Requirements, c. 30, § 96.
 - Required, c. 30, § 95.
 - Time posted, c. 30, § 95.
- Definitions, c. 30, § 112.
- Employees.
 - Health and sanitation.
 - Requirements, c. 30, § 103.
 - Lockers and dressing rooms.
 - Requirements, c. 30, § 103.
 - Medical regulation, c. 30, § 103.
 - Travel on incline or shaft, c. 30, § 105.
- Exhaust valves, c. 30, §§ 101, 106.
- Explosives.
 - Blasting, c. 30, § 107.
 - Composition, c. 30, § 107.
 - Detonators, c. 30, § 107.
 - Drilling, c. 30, § 107.
 - Experienced men required to handle, c. 30, § 107.
 - Firing, c. 30, § 107.
 - Inspection, c. 30, § 107.
 - Lights, c. 30, § 107.
 - Storing, c. 30, § 107.
- Fire prevention, c. 30, § 110.
- Health and welfare.
 - Sanitation, c. 30, § 99.
- Inspection.
 - Apparatus.
 - Daily, c. 30, § 104.
 - Report.
 - Daily to department, c. 30, § 92.
- Intervals of work.
 - Minimum, c. 30, § 93.
 - Table, c. 30, § 94.
- Labor law.
 - Posted, c. 30, § 111.
- Lighting, c. 30, § 99.
- Locks.
 - Decompression, c. 30, § 96.
 - Inspection.
 - Daily, c. 30, § 104.
 - Requirements, c. 30, § 102.
- Maximum hours, c. 30, § 93.
- Medical regulation of workers, c. 30, § 103.
- Notification of department of starting, c. 30, § 90.
- Nuisances.
 - Not tolerated, c. 30, § 99.
- Penalties, c. 30, § 114.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COMPRESSED AIR—Cont'd

- Plants.
 - Inspection.
 - Daily, c. 30, § 104.
 - Requirements, c. 30, § 100.
- Pressure.
 - Maximum, c. 30, § 93.
 - Record, c. 30, § 97.
 - Recording gage.
 - Used in certain cases, c. 30, § 98.
 - Table, c. 30, § 94.
- Representative of employer or contractor present, c. 30, § 91.
- Rules and regulations.
 - Enforcement by employer or contractor, c. 30, § 91.
 - Modified, c. 30, § 113.
 - Required application, c. 30, § 89.
 - Suspended, c. 30, § 113.
 - Violation.
 - Penalty, c. 30, § 114.
- Sanitation, c. 30, § 99.
- Shafts.
 - Requirements, c. 30, § 102.
- Travel on, c. 30, § 105.
- Shifts.
 - Required, c. 30, § 93.
- Signal codes, c. 30, § 108.
 - Operation of car, cage, or bucket, c. 30, § 108.
- Posted, c. 30, § 108.
- Table, c. 30, § 94.
- Temperatures, c. 30, §§ 99, 102.

COMPROMISE.

- Generally.
 - See Arbitration and Reference.
- Guardian and ward.
 - Authorized, c. 158, § 21.
- Inheritance taxes.
 - Interstate compromise of death taxes, c. 155, §§ 59-63.
 - See Inheritance Taxes.

CONCEALMENT.

- Accessory after fact.
 - Penalty, c. 145, § 3.
- Action.
 - Cause of action.
 - Effect on limitation of action, c. 112, § 104.
- Animal.
 - Discased animal, c. 32, § 53.
 - Penalty, c. 140, § 1.
 - Tag, label or brand, c. 32, § 52.
- Children.
 - Keeping from school, c. 41, § 96.
- Dead body.
 - Penalty, c. 134, § 30.
- Dog.
 - Liability, c. 100, § 23.
- Equity.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.

CONCEALMENT—Cont'd

- Escaped persons.
 - Penalty, c. 27, § 10.
- Estate of deceased persons, c. 154, § 90.
- Felonies.
 - Compounding, c. 135, § 11.
 - Harboring person to prevent discovery and arrest, c. 135, § 13.
 - Punished, c. 135, §§ 12, 13.
- Goods or chattels.
 - Penalty, c. 131, § 22.
- Infant.
 - Death of, c. 134, § 10.
- Inflammables or explosives.
 - Search, c. 97, § 45.
- Interest on loan, c. 59, § 222.
- Larceny by embezzlement, c. 132, § 7.
- Mortgages, c. 133, § 11.
 - Property, c. 133, § 23.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Identification removed, c. 22, § 54.
- Notary public.
 - Record.
 - Penalty, c. 110, § 30.
- Prisons and prisoners.
 - Convict.
 - Escape, c. 27, § 40.
 - Escaped, c. 27, §§ 10, 40.
 - Penalty, c. 135, § 27.
- Prostitution.
 - Female for purposes of, c. 134, § 15.
- Receiving stolen goods, c. 132, §§ 11-14.
 - See Receiving Stolen Goods.
- State records.
 - Penalty, c. 143, § 9.
- State seal.
 - Penalty, c. 143, § 6.
- Taxation.
 - Property from, c. 16, § 72.
- Unemployment benefits regarding, c. 29, § 28.
- Weapons.
 - Concealed weapons, c. 137, § 19.
- Will, c. 133, § 30.
 - Proving, c. 154, § 10.

CONCILIATION BOARD.

- See Arbitration and Conciliation Board.

CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS.

- See Eminent Domain.

CONDENSED MILK.

- See Milk, Milk Products and Dairies.

CONDITIONAL PARDONS.

- See Pardons.

CONDITIONAL SALES.

- Foreclosure, c. 119, § 9.
- Husband and wife.
 - Binding on husband only when he signs, c. 119, § 9.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CONDITIONAL SALES—Cont'd

- Husband and wife—Cont'd
 - Penalty for accepting unauthorized signature of husband, c. 119, § 9.
- Memorandum.
 - Recorded, c. 119, § 9.
 - What constitutes, c. 119, § 9.
- Railroads.
 - Equipment, c. 46, §§ 99-101.
- Recordation.
 - Clerks' offices where purchaser resides, c. 119, § 9.
 - Fee, c. 119, § 9.
- Memorandum.
 - Sufficient, c. 119, § 9.
- Nonresident purchaser.
 - Registry of deeds in county where seller resides, c. 119, § 9.
- Railroads.
 - Equipment, c. 46, §§ 99-103.
 - Recording with secretary of state, c. 46, §§ 99, 100.
- Redemption, c. 119, § 9.
- Signed by person to be bound, c. 119, § 9.
- Writing.
 - Required, c. 119, § 9.

CONDITIONS.

- Negotiable instruments, c. 188, §§ 1-6, 39, 132.
- See Negotiable Instruments.

CONDUCTORS.

- See Railroads.

CONFECTIONERY.

- Adulterated or misbranded goods.
- See Adulterated or Misbranded Goods.

CONFERENCES.

- State dairymen, c. 32, § 12.
- Superior court justices, c. 106, § 7.

CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT.

- Offer of judgment.
- See Judgments and Decrees.

CONFLICT OF LAWS.

- Consumer's cooperative, c. 36, § 20.
- Corporations.
 - Foreign corporations.
 - See Corporations.
- May do business out of state, c. 53, § 17.
- Divorce.
 - See Divorce.
- Extradition.
 - See Extradition.
- Full faith and credit, Const. U. S., art. IV, § 1.
- Inheritance tax.
 - See Inheritance Tax.

CONFLICT OF LAWS—Cont'd

- Insurance.
 - See Insurance.
- Interstate co-operation, c. 10, §§ 28-33.
 - See Interstate Co-operation Commission.
- Limitation of actions, c. 112, § 111.
- Railroads.
 - See Railroads.
- Residence.
 - See Residence.

CONGRESS, Const. U. S., art. I, § 1.

- Adjournment of congress, Const. U. S., art. I, § 5; art. II, § 3.
- Apportionment of representatives, Const. U. S., amendment XIV.
- Arrest, Const. U. S., art. I, § 6.
- Compensation of members, Const. U. S., art. I, § 6.
- Congressional districts.
 - Enumerated, c. 5, § 69.
- Elections, c. 5, §§ 69-74; Const. U. S., art. I, § 5.
 - See Elections.
- Holding other office, Const. of Me. art. IX, § 2; Const. U. S., art. I, § 6.
 - Member of prohibited from being member of legislature, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 11.
- House of representatives, Const. U. S., art. I, § 2.
- Incompatibility of offices, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 11; art. IX, § 2; Const. U. S., art. I, § 6.
- Journal, Const. U. S., art. I, § 5.
- Meeting, Const. U. S., art. XX, §§ 1-6.
- Messages to congress, Const. U. S., art. II, § 3.
- Oath, Const. U. S., art. VI; amendment XIV.
- Persons who shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion, Const. U. S., amendment XIV.
- Powers of congress, Const. U. S., art. I, § 8.
- Procedure, Const. U. S., art. I, § 5.
- Qualifications, Const. U. S., amendment XIV.
- Quorum, Const. U. S., art. I, § 5.
- Senators.
 - Constitution of the United States, Const. U. S., art. I, § 3; amendments XVII, XX.
 - Nomination, c. 4, § 21.
 - Return of primary expenses, c. 4, § 35.
 - Vacancies.
 - Special election, c. 4, § 46.
- Terms of office, Const. U. S., amendment XX, §§ 1-6.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CONGRESS—Cont'd

Senators—Cont'd

Vacancies.

Filling in primaries, c. 4, § 46.

Special elections, c. 4, § 46.

Sessions of congress, Const. U. S., art.

I, § 4; art. II, § 3.

Special sessions, Const. U. S., art. II,
§ 3.

CONNOR.

Elections.

Voting.

Separate place, c. 5, § 65.

CONSANGUINITY.

Defined, c. 10, § 22.

Generally.

See Kindred and Kinship.

CONSERVATION.

Soil, c. 34, §§ 1-12.

See Soil Conservation.

CONSERVATOR.

Appointment, c. 158, § 9.

Public notice, c. 153, § 54.

List published, c. 153, § 54.

Recorded, c. 153, § 54.

Banks and banking.

Fiduciary account.

Liability of bank, c. 59, § 199.

Blind.

Aid to, c. 25, § 310.

Commissions, c. 153, § 45.

Deed.

Validated when bond not given, c.
168, § 41.

Discovery, c. 158, § 34.

Dismissal, c. 158, § 9.

Embezzlement.

Punishment, c. 158, § 35.

Expense of travel, c. 153, § 45.

Fees, c. 153, § 45.

Fiduciaries.

Generally.

See Fiduciaries.

Foreign. See within this title, "Nonresi-
dent."

Guardian and ward for adult.

See Guardian and Ward.

Husband and wife, c. 158, § 9.

Investments.

Prudence to be used, c. 160, §§ 18-21.

Retaining those from estate, c. 160,
§ 14.

Nonresident.

Appointment in another state.

License to collect and receive prop-
erty.

Personal property, c. 154, § 89.

Procedure, c. 154, § 89.

Real estate, c. 154, § 89.

CONSERVATOR—Cont'd

Nonresident—Cont'd

Appointment in another state—Cont'd

License to collect and receive prop-
erty—Cont'd.

Taxes required to be paid, c. 154,
§ 89.

Time limit, c. 154, § 89.

Appointment of agent in state, c. 158,
§ 13.

Old age assistance.

Payment to, c. 25, § 285.

Personal estate.

Collection by foreign conservator, c.
154, § 89.

Qualification.

Cost of publication of notice, c. 153,
§ 54.

Date of, c. 153, § 54.

Surety.

Service on, c. 155, § 17.

Transfer of proceedings to county of
original jurisdiction when disability of
judge removed, c. 158, § 10.

Trust companies, c. 59, § 133.

Deposits in, c. 59, § 111.

CONSIDERATION.

Deeds.

Irregularities on, c. 168, § 41.

Election bet as, c. 5, § 90.

Fraud, statute of.

Need not be expressed in writing, c.
119, § 1.

Gambling debts.

Void, c. 139, § 10.

Lotteries.

Void, c. 139, § 20.

Negotiable instruments, c. 188, §§ 6,
24-29.

See Negotiable Instruments.

Payment.

Part payment in settlement, c. 113,
§ 64.

Renewal of promise must be written, c.
112, § 105.

CONSOLIDATION OF CORPORATIONS.

See Corporations.

CONSPIRACY.

Abduction and kidnapping.

Punishment, c. 130, § 14.

Alcoholic beverages.

Sell in violation of law.

Punishment, c. 130, § 25.

Attorney general.

Investigation, c. 137, § 48.

Contracts in restraint of trade, c. 137,
§ 43.

Corporate trust, c. 53, § 81.

Damages.

Action for, c. 137, § 45.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CONSPIRACY—Cont'd

- Felony.
 - Punishment, c. 130, § 25.
- Illegal act.
 - Punishment, c. 130, § 25.
- Injuring person, character, business or property of another.
 - Punishment, c. 130, § 25.
- Monopolies.
 - Monopolizing trade.
 - Defined, c. 137, § 44.
 - Punishment, c. 137, § 44.
- Profiteering, c. 137, § 46.
- Prosecutions of innocent persons.
 - Punishment, c. 130, § 24.
- Public utilities employees.
 - Controversy promoted, c. 136, § 17.
- Railroads.
 - Stopping, delaying or injuring, c. 136, § 18.
- Real estate dealers, c. 84, § 8.
- Rents, c. 137, § 47.
- Sabotage prevention.
 - Conspirators, c. 136, § 26.

CONSTABLES.

- Action for neglect.
 - Survives, c. 112, § 59.
- Actions against officers for breach of duty.
 - Service of writ where principal defendant out of state, c. 89, § 206.
- Agriculture.
 - Appointment, c. 32, § 24.
- Aid requested by officer.
 - Penalty for refusal, c. 89, § 201.
- Animals.
 - Cruelty to animals.
 - Authority, c. 140, §§ 8-22.
 - See Cruelty to Animals.
- Arrest.
 - Disorderly persons, c. 46, § 71.
 - Without warrant, c. 146, § 11.
 - Liability, c. 147, § 4.
- Attachment.
 - See Attachments.
- Attorney and client.
 - Prohibited from acting as attorney, c. 89, § 205.
 - Acts void, c. 89, § 205.
- Authority in criminal matters, c. 89, § 199.
- Bastardy.
 - Maintenance.
 - Service of warrant, c. 89, § 199.
 - Warrant, c. 166, § 24.
- Bond.
 - Action on bond, c. 89, § 209.
 - Amount, c. 89, § 207.
 - Penalty for failure to give, c. 89, § 207.
 - Required for service of writs, c. 89, § 207.

CONSTABLES—Cont'd

- Bribery.
 - Arresting any defendant for pay.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 9.
 - Executive officer, c. 135, § 5.
 - Omitting or delaying to sell property on execution, c. 135, § 9.
- Bristol.
 - Constables may serve on islands, c. 89, § 210.
- Buildings.
 - Dangerous.
 - Notice served, c. 141, § 25.
- Coastal wardens.
 - Power of, c. 38, § 9.
- Collection of money.
 - Penalty for refusal to deliver, c. 89, § 204.
- Copy of writ delivered on request.
 - Penalty for neglect, c. 89, § 203.
- Costs.
 - Forfeit double when neglect to collect.
 - c. 150, § 8.
 - Pay to county treasurer, c. 150, § 8.
 - Process to collect, c. 150, § 4.
 - Receiving process for recovery.
 - Duty, c. 150, § 9.
- County attorneys.
 - Enforced performance, c. 89, § 118.
- County commissioners.
 - Serving precepts, c. 89, § 11.
- Courts-martial.
 - Process, c. 14, § 61.
- Crimes and offenses.
 - Duties as to, c. 15, § 2.
 - Vexatious crimes.
 - Forbidding, c. 130, § 29.
- Dead bodies.
 - Notice of finding, c. 89, § 243.
- Depositions.
 - Contempt, c. 117, § 29.
- Disorderly persons.
 - Arrest, c. 46, § 71.
- Dogs, c. 100, §§ 14-24.
 - See Dogs.
- Election.
 - At annual meeting, c. 91, § 12.
- Elections generally.
 - Ballot.
 - Offense as to reported, c. 5, § 107.
 - Cities, c. 5, § 54.
 - Voters.
 - Failure to summons, c. 5, § 95.
- Escapes.
 - Inmate.
 - Apprehension, c. 27, § 10.
 - Women's reformatory, c. 27, § 59.
- Expenses.
 - Advance for interstate travel, c. 150, § 2.
- Falsely assuming to be.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 30.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CONSTABLES—Cont'd

- Fees, c. 89, § 208.
- Complainants, c. 46, § 21.
- Services, c. 89, § 150.
- Fines and costs.
 - Process to collect, c. 150, § 4.
- Forcible entry and detainer.
 - Service of writ, c. 89, § 207.
 - Writ of possession, c. 122, § 5.
- Gambling offenses, c. 139, § 2.
- Apparatus.
 - Duties as to, c. 139, § 11.
- Harbor islands.
 - Constables of Bristol may serve writs on, c. 89, § 210.
- Health and welfare.
 - Enforcing rules, c. 25, § 39.
 - Health officer.
 - Assisting, c. 25, § 76.
- Indians.
 - Appointment, c. 25, § 336.
 - Compensation, c. 25, § 336.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 25, § 336.
 - Removal, c. 25, § 337.
 - School attendance officers, c. 25, § 336.
 - Term, c. 25, § 337.
- Inland fish and game wardens.
 - Powers, c. 37, § 26.
- Interstate travel or expense.
 - Advancement, c. 150, § 2.
- Itinerant vendors.
 - Violations, c. 100, § 111.
- Jails and jailers.
 - Removal of prisoners.
 - When, c. 89, § 189.
- Jury.
 - Exemption from jury service, c. 116, § 7.
- Lightning rod.
- Licenses.
 - Exhibits, c. 60, § 310.
- Milk and milk products.
 - Suspected articles.
 - Duty to make complaint, c. 137, § 10.
 - Violations, c. 100, § 153.
- Misconduct.
 - Action on bond, c. 89, § 209.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Stopping.
 - Limitations, c. 61, § 93.
 - Trucks for hire.
 - Violations and enforcement of rules and regulations, c. 48, § 27.
- Muscongus island.
 - Constables of Bristol may serve writs on, c. 89, § 210.
- Oath.
 - Service of notice to take on officer.
 - Compensation, c. 91, § 37.
- Obstructing, intimidating or hindering duties.
 - Civil process.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 20.

CONSTABLES—Cont'd

- Obstructing, intimidating or hindering duties—Cont'd
- Criminal process.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 22.
- Disguising to obstruct execution of laws.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 31.
- Jurisdiction, c. 135, § 21.
- Punishment, c. 135, § 21.
- Personal entry.
 - Service of writ, c. 89, § 207.
- Plantations, c. 92, § 82.
- Poor debtor list.
- Publication, c. 130, § 35.
- Probate courts.
 - Execute processes and attend courts, c. 153, § 4.
- Prostitutions.
 - Search warrants, c. 134, § 23.
- Refusing to aid.
 - Defined, c. 135, § 19.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 19.
- Religious organizations and societies.
 - Meetings.
 - Arrest for disturbance, c. 134, § 37.
- Right of pursuit, c. 89, § 199.
- Service of process, c. 89, §§ 199, 200, 207.
 - Execution of precepts when officer disqualified, c. 89, § 202.
- Fees, c. 89, § 150.
- Obstructing.
 - Criminal process.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 22.
 - Serve precepts for work-jails in one or more counties, c. 89, § 200.
- Warrants, c. 89, § 199.
- Writs.
 - Bond.
 - Required, c. 89, § 207.
- Sheriffs.
 - Service of process upon, c. 89, § 160.
- State police.
 - Cooperation with, c. 15, § 2.
- Streets and sidewalks.
 - Sliding restrictions, c. 96, § 127.
- Taxation.
 - Arrest for, c. 92, § 85.
 - Collected by, c. 92, § 69.
 - Delinquent collector.
 - Form of warrant against, c. 92, § 129.
 - List.
 - Commitment to, c. 92, § 48.
 - Warrant for state tax, c. 92, § 32.
- Town meetings.
 - Duties, c. 91, § 23.
 - Removal for disorderly conduct, c. 91, § 46.
 - Warrant for, c. 91, § 6.
- Tramps.
 - Special appointed for, c. 91, § 73.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CONSTABLES—Cont'd

- Vacancies.
 - Filling office, c. 91, § 22.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Filled by appointment, c. 91, § 77.
 - Term of substitute, c. 91, § 77.
- Warrants.
 - Service, c. 89, § 199.
- Weapons.
 - Firearms.
 - Sales.
 - Records, c. 144, § 13.
 - Right to carry, c. 137, § 19.
 - Witnesses.
 - Fees, c. 113, § 129.

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE.

- Academies.
 - Encouragement, Const. of Me., art. VIII.
- Affirmation.
 - Public officers, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 1.
- Amendments.
 - Chief justice to arrange, Const. of Me., art. X, § 6.
 - Explanation by attorney general.
 - Publication, c. 10, § 19.
 - Procedure, Const. of Me., art. X, § 4.
 - Proclamation.
 - By governor, c. 10, § 18.
 - Publication.
 - By secretary of state, c. 10, § 18.
 - Take effect when, c. 10, § 17.
- Apportionment.
 - House of Representatives, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, §§ 2, 3.
- Arms.
 - Keeping and bearing arms, Const. of Me., art. I, § 16.
- Army.
 - Quartering of soldiers, Const. of Me., art. I, § 18.
 - Standing armies not to be kept, Const. of Me., art. I, § 17.
- Arrangement.
 - Chief justice of the supreme judicial court, Const. of Me., art. X, § 6.
- Assembly.
 - Right of, Const. of Me., art. I, § 15.
- Attorney general.
 - Election, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 11.
 - Explanation and publication of amendment, c. 10, § 19.
 - Vacancy in office, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 11.
- Augusta.
 - Seat of government, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 20.
- Bail and recognizance.
 - Capital offences, Const. of Me., art. I, § 10.

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—Cont'd

- Bail and recognizance—Cont'd
 - Excessive.
 - Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. I, § 9.
- Bill of attainder, Const. of Me., art. I, § 11.
- Census, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 2.
- Colleges and universities.
 - Encouragement and endowment of, Const. of Me., art. VIII.
- Commission of office.
 - Form, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 3.
- Constitutional convention.
 - Calling, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 15.
- Contract impairment, Const. of Me., art. I, § 11.
- Corruption of blood, Const. of Me., art. I, § 11.
- Council. See within this title, "Governor and council."
- Courts.
 - Establishment, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 1.
- Crimes and offenses.
 - Punishment.
 - Cruel and unusual punishment.
 - Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. I, § 9.
- Criminal procedure.
 - Accused.
 - Right, Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.
 - Cause and nature of accusation, Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.
 - Confrontation by witnesses, Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.
 - Hearing, Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.
 - Trial.
 - Jury.
 - Right to trial by, Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.
 - Public and impartial, Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.
 - Speedy, Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.
 - Witnesses.
 - Confrontation, Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.
 - Process to obtain, Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.
- Debt limit.
 - Municipal corporations, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 15.
 - State debt, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 14.
- Education.
 - Promotion of, Const. of Me., art. VIII.
- Elections.
 - Absentee voting, Const. of Me., art. II, § 4.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—Cont'd

Elections—Cont'd

Adjournment, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 4.

Attorney general, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 11.

Ballots.

Counting, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 16.

Written.

Required, Const. of Me., art. II, § 1.

Candidate.

Libel.

Prosecution, Const. of Me., art. I, § 4.

Civil officers, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 5.

Council, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 2, § 2.

Declaration of result, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 16.

Districts, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 16.

Election day, Const. of Me., art. II, § 4.

Governor, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 2.

Manner of, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 3.

House of Representatives.

Procedure, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 5.

Indians.

Qualifications, Const. of Me., art. II, § 1.

Legislature. See within this title, "Legislature."

Loss of suffrage, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 13.

Military affairs.

Exemption from duty in militia, Const. of Me., art. II, § 3.

Municipal corporations.

Officers.

Procedure, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 5.

Receiving votes, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 16.

Sheriff, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 10.

Time of election, Const. of Me., art. II, § 4.

Voters.

Arrest.

Exemption from, Const. of Me., art. II, § 2.

Indian, Const. of Me., art. II, § 1.

Military personnel, Const. of Me., art. II, § 1.

Qualification, Const. of Me., art. II, § 1.

Students, Const. of Me., art. II, § 1.

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—Cont'd

Elections—Cont'd

Voting by persons in military service for county officers, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 12.

Voting machines, Const. of Me., art. II, § 5.

Eminent domain, Const. of Me., art. I, § 21.

Enrolled in secretary of state's office, Const. of Me., art. X, § 6.

Equality and rights of man, Const. of Me., art. I, § 1.

Estates.

Forfeiture.

Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. I, § 11.

Executive power, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1.

Ex post facto law, Const. of Me., art. I, § 11.

Fines.

Excessive.

Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. I, § 9.

Forfeiture of estates, Const. of Me., art. I, § 11.

Forfeitures and penalties.

Remission, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 11.

Freedoms.

Press, Const. of Me., art. I, § 4.

Religion, Const. of Me., art. I, § 3.

Speech, Const. of Me., art. I, § 4.

No liability, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 8.

Fuel tax.

Limitation on expenditure, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 19.

Governor.

Commander in chief of army, navy and militia, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 7.

Commitments, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 11.

Commutations, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 11.

Compensation, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 6.

Election, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 2.

Manner of, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 3.

Enforcing law, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 12.

Holding other office.

Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 5.

Legislature.

Changing meeting place, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 13.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—Cont'd

Governor—Cont'd

Legislature—Cont'd

Extraordinary convening, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 13.

Recommendations and information to, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 9.

Military officers.

Nomination and appointment, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 8.

Requiring information from, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 10.

Nomination and appointment of officers, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 8.

Pardons, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 11.

Powers, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 1.

Veto, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, §§ 2, 19.

Proclamation.

Amendments to constitution, c. 10, § 18.

Public officers.

Nomination and appointment, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 8.

Removal by, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 5.

Requiring information from, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 10.

Qualifications, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 4.

Recommendations and information to legislature, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 9.

Reprieves, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 11.

Succession to office, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 14.

Term of office, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 2.

Vacancy in office, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 14.

Veto powers, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, §§ 2, 19.

Warrant.

Necessary for payment, Const. of Me., art. V, § 4.

Governor and council.

Appointment.

Confirmed, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 8.

Council.

Appointment to other office.

Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 2, § 4.

Arrest.

Privilege from, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 2, § 2.

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—Cont'd

Governor and council—Cont'd

Council—Cont'd

Assembly, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 2, § 1.

Composition, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 2, § 1.

Duties, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 2, § 1.

Election, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 2, § 2.

Holding other office.

Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 2, § 4.

Persons disqualified, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 2, § 4.

Resolutions and advice.

Recorded in register, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 2, § 3.

Term, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 2, § 2.

Powers.

Division, Const. of Me., art. III, §§ 1, 2.

Habeas corpus.

Suspended, Const. of Me., art. I, § 10.

House of Representatives. See within this title, "Legislature."

Impairment of obligation of contracts, Const. of Me., art. I, § 11.

Impeachment.

House of Representatives has sole power, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 8.

Indictment not required, Const. of Me., art. I, § 7.

Officers.

Removal, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 5.

Power of senate, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 7.

Incompatible offices, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 11; art. IX, § 2.

Indictment.

Required, Const. of Me., art. I, § 7.

Initiative legislation.

Definitions, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 20.

Effective date, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 19.

Municipal corporations, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 21.

Proposed by electors, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 18.

Veto power limited, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 19.

Injuries.

Redress for, Const. of Me., art. I, § 19.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—Cont'd

- Jeopardy.
- Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. I, § 8.
- Judicial power, Const. of Me., art. VI, §§ 1-8.
- Division, Const. of Me., art. III, §§ 1, 2.
- Jury.
- Right of trial by, Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.
- Right to trial by in civil court, Const. of Me., art. I, § 20.
- Selection.
- Legislature may provide mode, Const. of Me., art. I, § 7.
- Justice of the peace.
- Indictment not required, Const. of Me., art. I, § 7.
- Term, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 5.
- Laws. See within this title, "Statutes."
- Legislature.
- Adjournment, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 12.
- Elections, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 4.
- Arrest.
- Exemption from, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 8.
- Biennial meetings, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 1.
- Bills.
- Amendment, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 9.
- Origin, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 9.
- Rejection, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 9.
- Return by governor, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 2.
- Signed by governor, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 2.
- Time takes effect, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 16.
- Emergencies, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 16.
- Veto, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 2.
- Overriding, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 2.
- Census, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 2.
- Compensation, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 7.
- Constitutional convention.
- Calling, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 15.
- Convening.
- Called by governor, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 13.
- Corporations, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 14.

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—Cont'd

- Legislature—Cont'd
- Disqualified to be members, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 11.
- Election.
- Each house judge of, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 3.
- Generally. See within this title, "Elections."
- House of representatives' procedure, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 5.
- Impeachment.
- House of representatives' sole power, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 8.
- Regulated, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 2.
- Expenses.
- Traveling, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 7.
- Expulsion of members, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 4.
- Holding other office while member, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 11.
- Holding state office created or for which emoluments increased while member, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 10.
- House of representatives.
- Apportionment, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, §§ 2, 3.
- Census, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 2.
- Creation, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 1.
- Election.
- Procedure, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 5.
- Impeachment.
- Sole power, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 8.
- Number, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 2.
- Officers.
- Election, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 7.
- Powers, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 1.
- Qualifications of members, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 4.
- Speaker.
- Choice, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 7.
- Term of office, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 2.
- Vacancies, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 6.
- Imprisonment of nonmembers, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 6.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—Cont'd

Legislature—Cont'd

Initiation of legislation.

Definitions, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 20.

Effective date, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 19.

Municipal corporations, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 21.

Proposed by electors, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 18.

Veto power limited, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 19.

Journals, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 5.

Entries of yeas and nays, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 5.

Meeting place.

Changed by governor, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 13.

Members not to be appointed to certain offices, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 10.

Negative vote of each house, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 1.

Officers, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 3.

Powers.
Division, Const. of Me., art. III, §§ 1, 2.

Generally, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 1.

Private legislation, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 13.

Punishment.

Members, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 4.

Nonmembers, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 6.

Qualification, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 11.

Judge of, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 3.

Quorum of each house, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 3.

Recommendation and information from governor, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 9.

Referendum.

Definitions, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 20.

Effective date, Const. of Me., art. I, pt. 3, § 19.

Municipal corporations, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 21.

Proceedings for, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 17.

Veto power limited, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 19.

Reservation of power, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 1.

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—Cont'd

Legislature—Cont'd

Rules of proceedings, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 4.

Senate.

Basis of representation, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 1.

Election.

Determination of senators elected, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 4.

Examination of returns by governor and council, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 3.

Full number not elected, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 4.

Procedure, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 2.

Summons of electors, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 3.

Time of, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 1.

Vote in unincorporated places, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 2.

Impeachment powers, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 6.

Number, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 1.

Officers.

Election, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 7.

President, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 7.

Qualification, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 5.

Secretary.

Election, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 7.

Term, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 1.

Special legislation, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 13.

Style of enactment, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 1.

Time when law takes effect, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 16.

Traveling expenses, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 7.

Libel and slander.

Jury determine law and fact, Const. of Me., art. I, § 4.

Truth a defense, Const. of Me., art. I, § 4.

Literature, Const. of Me., art. VIII.

Military affairs.

Elections.

Exemption from duty in militia, Const. of Me., art. II, § 3.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

art. I, § 4.
CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—Cont'd
 Military affairs—Cont'd
 Soldiers.
 Quartering, Const. of Me., art. I, § 18.
 Subordinate to civil power, Const. of Me., art. I, § 17.
 Military offenses.
 Corporal.
 Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. I, § 14.
 Indictment not required, Const. of Me., art. I, § 7.
 Punishment, Const. of Me., art. I, § 9.
 Military officers.
 Governor.
 Nomination and appointment, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 8.
 Militia.
 Adjutant general.
 Appointment by governor, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 3.
 Duties, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 3.
 Armament, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 4.
 Commissioned officers.
 Appointment, Const. of Me., art. VIII, § 1.
 Commission, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 1.
 Mode of selection, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 2.
 Qualification, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 2.
 Discipline, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 4.
 Exemption from military duty, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 5.
 Governor.
 Commander in chief, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 7.
 Organization, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 4.
 Prohibited from marching out of state, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 7.
 Motor vehicles.
 Tax.
 Limitation on expenditure, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 19.
 Municipal corporations.
 Debt limit, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 15.
 Municipal courts.
 Judges.
 Appointment, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 8.
 Term of office, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 8.
 Newspapers.
 Freedom of the press, Const. of Me.,

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—Cont'd
 Notary public.
 Term, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 5.
 Oaths.
 Governor.
 Before whom taken, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 1.
 Public officers.
 Form, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 1.
 Payments.
 Warrants necessary for, Const. of Me., art. V, § 4.
 Petition.
 Right of, Const. of Me., art. I, § 15.
 Police courts.
 Judges.
 Appointment, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 8.
 Term of office, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 8.
 Powers.
 Distribution, Const. of Me., art. III, §§ 1, 2.
 Power inherent in people, Const. of Me., art. I, § 2.
 Printing, Const. of Me., art. X, § 6.
 Certain sections not to be, Const. of Me., art. X, § 7.
 Private property for public use, Const. of Me., art. I, § 21.
 Probate court.
 Judge.
 Election, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 7.
 Term, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 7.
 Vacancies, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 7.
 Register.
 Election, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 7.
 Term, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 7.
 Vacancies, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 7.
 Publication.
 Amendment.
 By secretary of state, c. 10, § 18.
 Public officers.
 Governed how, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 22.
 Governor.
 Requiring information from, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 10.
 Incompatible offices, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 2.
 Libel.
 Prosecution, Const. of Me., art. I, § 4.
 Oath, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 1.
 Removal, Const. of Me., art. I, § 23.
 By governor, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 5.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—Cont'd

- Public officers—Cont'd
 - Removal—Cont'd
 - By impeachment or address, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 5.
 - Tenure of office, Const. of Me., art. I, § 23.
 - Not specified, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 6.
- Public schools.
 - Support and maintenance, Const. of Me., art. VIII.
- Quartering of soldiers.
 - Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. I, § 18.
- Records. See within this title, "Secretary of state."
- Referendum.
 - Definition, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 20.
 - Effective date, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 19.
 - Municipal corporations, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 21.
 - Proceedings for, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 17.
 - Veto power limited, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 19.
- Religion.
 - Freedom of worship, Const. of Me., art. I, § 3.
- Revision of laws.
 - Printed with laws, Const. of Me., art. X, § 6.
- Rights.
 - Enumeration of certain rights not to impair nor deny others, Const. of Me., art. I, § 24.
 - Man, Const. of Me., art. I, § 1.
- Schools.
 - Towns to support public schools, Const. of Me., art. VIII, § 8.
- Searches and seizures.
 - General search warrant.
 - Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. I, § 5.
 - Unreasonable.
 - Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. I, § 5.
- Seat of government.
 - Augusta, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 20.
- Secretary of state.
 - Amendments.
 - Deposited with, Const. of Me., art. X, § 6.
 - Attend the governor and council, senate and house of representatives, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 3, § 3.
 - Deputies.
 - Appointment, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 3, § 2.

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—Cont'd

- Secretary of state—Cont'd
 - Election, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 3, § 1.
 - Enrollment, Const. of Me., art. X, § 6.
 - Records.
 - Governor and council, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 3, § 4.
 - Legislative records kept by, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 3, § 4.
 - State records kept by, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 3, § 2.
 - Sections not to be printed, Const. of Me., art. X, § 7.
 - Self-incrimination.
 - Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.
 - Senate. See within this title, "Legislature."
 - Separation of legislative, executive and judicial powers, Const. of Me., art. III, §§ 1, 2.
 - Sheriffs.
 - Election, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 10.
 - Removal, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 10.
 - Term, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 10.
 - State.
 - Debt limit, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 14.
 - Statutes.
 - Bills. See within this title, "Legislature."
 - Now in force continue until repealed, Const. of Me., art. X, § 3.
 - Sanguinary laws.
 - Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. I, § 9.
 - Suspension, Const. of Me., art. I, § 12.
- Supreme judicial court.
 - Justices.
 - Compensation, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 2.
 - Hold no other office except justice of the peace, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 6.
 - Term of office, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 4.
 - Opinion.
 - Given when required by either branch of government, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 3.
 - Power, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 1.
- Supreme law of the land, Const. of Me., art. X, § 6.
- Suspension of law, Const. of Me., art. I, § 12.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—Cont'd

- Taxation, Const. of Me., art. I, § 22.
- Apportionment and assessment according to valuation, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 8.
- Intangible property.
 - Levy on, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 8.
- Motor vehicles and fuel tanks.
 - Limitation on expenditure, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 19.
- Power not to be surrendered or suspended, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 9.
- Valuation of property, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 7.
- Apportionment and assessment according to, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 8.
- Title of nobility, Const. of Me., art. I, § 23.
- Treason.
 - Defined, Const. of Me., art. I, § 12.
 - Proof, Const. of Me., art. I, § 12.
 - Witnesses.
 - Required, Const. of Me., art. I, § 12.
- Treasurer of state.
 - Account of receipts and expenditures.
 - Published, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 4, § 4.
 - Bond, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 4, § 2.
 - Election, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 4, § 1.
 - Engaging in business of trade or commerce.
 - Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 4, § 3.
- Warrant.
 - Required to draw money, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 4, § 4.
- Trial. See within this title, "Criminal procedure."
- Weapons.
 - Right to bear arms, Const. of Me., art. I, § 16.
- Witnesses.
 - Criminal procedure.
 - Confrontation, Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.
 - Process to obtain, Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

- Alcoholic beverages, Const. U. S., amendment XVIII.
- Amendment eighteen.
 - Repealed, Const. U. S., amendment XXI.
- Ambassadors, Const. U. S., art. II, § 3.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES—Cont'd

- Amendments.
 - Bail, Const. U. S., amendment VIII.
 - Criminal law, Const. U. S., amendments V, VI.
 - Due process of law, Const. U. S., amendment V.
 - Effect of enumeration of rights, Const. U. S., amendment IX.
 - Election of senators, Const. U. S., amendment XVII.
 - Eminent domain, Const. U. S., amendment V.
 - Freedom of religion, speech and press, Const. U. S., amendment I.
 - Guarantees in criminal cases, Const. U. S., amendments V, VI.
 - Income tax, Const. U. S., amendment XVI.
 - Intoxicating liquors, Const. U. S., amendment XVIII.
 - Limitation on presidents for term, Const. U. S., amendment XXII.
 - Prohibition, Const. U. S., amendment XVIII.
 - Repealed, Const. U. S., amendment XXI.
 - Proposal and ratification of amendments, Const. U. S., art. V.
 - Punishments, Const. U. S., amendment VIII.
 - Quartering soldiers in houses, Const. U. S., amendment III.
 - Reservation of powers to states, Const. U. S., amendment X.
 - Right to bear arms, Const. U. S., amendment II.
 - Rights and immunities of citizens, Const. U. S., amendment XIV.
 - Right to vote, Const. U. S., amendment XV.
 - Searches and seizures, Const. U. S., amendment IV.
 - Slavery, Const. U. S., amendment XIII.
 - Suits against states, Const. U. S., amendment XI.
 - Trial by jury, Const. U. S., amendment VII.
 - Woman suffrage, Const. U. S., amendment XIX.
- Apportionment of representatives, Const. U. S., amendment XIV.
- Appropriations, Const. U. S., art. I, § 9.
- Autrefois, acquit and convict, Const. U. S., amendment V.
- Bill of attainder, Const. U. S., art. I, § 9.
- Citizenship, Const. U. S., art. IV, § 2.
- Rights and immunities of citizens, Const. U. S., amendment XIV.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES—Cont'd

Compacts between the states, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 Congress, Const. U. S., art. I, § 1.
 Adjournments, Const. U. S., art. I, § 5; art. II, § 3.
 Apportionment of representatives, Const. U. S., amendment XIV.
 Arrest, Const. U. S., art. I, § 6.
 Compensation of members, Const. U. S., art. I, § 6.
 Congress as judge of election and qualifications of members, Const. U. S., art. I, § 5.
 Debate, Const. U. S., art. I, § 6.
 Election of senators and representatives, Const. U. S., art. I, § 4.
 See Elections.
 Holding other office, Const. U. S., art. I, § 6.
 House of representatives, Const. U. S., art. I, § 2.
 Journal, Const. U. S., art. I, § 5.
 Meetings, Const. U. S., art. XX, §§ 1-6.
 Messages to congress, Const. U. S., art. II, § 3.
 Oath, Const. U. S., art. VI; amendment XIV.
 Persons who shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion, Const. U. S., amendment XIV.
 Powers of congress, Const. U. S., art. I, § 8.
 Procedure, Const. U. S., art. I, § 5.
 Qualifications, Const. U. S., amendment XIV.
 Quorum, Const. U. S., art. I, § 5.
 Senate, Const. U. S., art. I, § 3.
 Sessions of congress, Const. U. S., art. I, § 4; art. II, § 3; amendment XX.
 Special sessions, Const. U. S., art. II, § 3.
 Construction.
 Effect of enumeration of rights, Const. U. S., amendment IX.
 Counterfeiting, Const. U. S., art. I, § 8.
 Crimes and offenses.
 Constitutional provisions, Const. U. S., art. III, § 2.
 Criminal procedure.
 Constitutional provisions, Const. U. S., art. III, § 2; amendments V, VI.
 Death.
 Successor in case of death of president, Const. U. S., amendment XX, §§ 1-6.
 Death of president, Const. U. S., art. II, § 1.
 Debts and engagements contracted before adoption, Const. U. S., art. VI.
 5 M—13

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES—Cont'd

Direct taxes, Const. U. S., art. I, § 9.
 Due process of law, Const. U. S., amendment V.
 Elections.
 Congress as judge for qualifications of members, Const. U. S., art. I, § 5.
 President, Const. U. S., amendment XII.
 Right to vote, Const. U. S., amendment XV.
 Senators and representatives.
 Sessions of congress, Const. U. S., art. I, § 4; amendment XVII.
 Vice-president, Const. U. S., amendment XII.
 Electors, Const. U. S., art. II, § 1; amendment XII.
 Eminent domain, Const. U. S., amendment V.
 Emoluments or offices, Const. U. S., art. I, § 9.
 Execution of laws, Const. U. S., art. II, § 3.
 Executive department, Const. U. S., art. II, §§ 1-4.
 Exports, Const. U. S., art. I, §§ 9, 10.
 Ex post facto laws, Const. U. S., art. I, § 9.
 Extradition, Const. U. S., art. IV, § 2.
 Fines.
 Excessive fines, Const. U. S., amendment VIII.
 Foreign presents, Const. U. S., art. I, § 9.
 Freedom of speech, Const. U. S., amendment I.
 Freedom of the press, Const. U. S., amendment I.
 Full faith and credit clause, Const. U. S., art. IV, § 1.
 General provisions, Const. U. S., art. VI.
 Habeas corpus, Const. U. S., art. I, § 9.
 House of representatives, Const. U. S., art. I, § 2.
 Impairment of obligation of contracts, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 Impeachment, Const. U. S., art. I, §§ 2, 3; art. II, § 4.
 Impeachment of officers, Const. U. S., art. II, § 4.
 Imports, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 Income tax, Const. U. S., amendment XVI.
 Indictments, informations and presentments, Const. U. S., amendment V.
 Interstate commerce commission, Const. U. S., art. I, § 8.
 Intoxicating liquors, Const. U. S., amendments XVIII, XXI.
 Invasion, Const. U. S., art. IV, § 4.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES—Cont'd

Judges, Const. U. S., art. III, § 1.
 Judgments.
 Final, Const. U. S., art. IV, § 1.
 Foreign, Const. U. S., art. IV, § 1.
 Foreign, Const. U. S., art. III, § 2.
 Judiciary, Const. U. S., art. III, §§ 1-3.
 Jurisdiction, Const. U. S., art. III, § 2.
 Jury, Const. U. S., art. III; amendments, §§ 6, 7.
 Limitations on states, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 Ministers, Const. U. S., art. II, § 3.
 Naturalization, Const. U. S., art. I, § 8.
 New states, Const. U. S., art. IV, § 3.
 Oath.
 Congress, Const. U. S., art. VI; amendment XIV.
 President, Const. U. S., art. II, §§ 1-4; amendment XII.
 Approval of laws by president, Const. U. S., art. I, § 7.
 Compensation, Const. U. S., art. II, § 1.
 Death of president.
 Succession, Const. U. S., amendment XX, §§ 1-6.
 Election, Const. U. S., art. II, § 1; amendment XII.
 Impeachment, Const. U. S., art. II, § 4.
 Messages to congress, Const. U. S., art. II, § 3.
 Oath, Const. U. S., art. II, § 1.
 Powers of president, Const. U. S., art. II, § 2.
 Removal of president, Const. U. S., art. II, § 1.
 Resignation of president, Const. U. S., art. II, § 1.
 Terms of office, Const. U. S., amendment XX, §§ 1-6.
 Limitation on terms of office, Const. U. S., amendment XXII.
 Protection and aid of states, Const. U. S., art. IV, § 4.
 Public debt, Const. U. S., amendment XIV.
 Quartering soldiers in houses, Const. U. S., amendment III.
 Religious freedom, Const. U. S., amendment I.
 Religious test, Const. U. S., art. VI.
 Removal of president, Const. U. S., art. II, § 1.
 Representation in congress.
 See Elections.
 Republican form of government, Const. U. S., art. IV, § 4.
 Resignation of president, Const. U. S., art. II, § 1.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES—Cont'd

Revenue bills, Const. U. S., art. I, § 7.
 Right of trial by jury, Const. U. S., art. III, § 2; amendment VII.
 Rights and immunities of citizens, Const. U. S., amendment XIV.
 Right to bear arms, Const. U. S., amendment II.
 Searches and seizures, Const. U. S., amendment IV.
 Senate, Const. U. S., art. I, § 3.
 Elections of senators, Const. U. S., art. I, § 4; amendment XVII.
 Terms of office, Const. U. S., amendment XX, §§ 1-6.
 Sentence and punishment, Const. U. S., amendment VIII.
 Session of congress, Const. U. S., art. I, § 4, amendment XX.
 Slavery, Const. U. S., amendment XIII.
 States.
 Gold and silver coin tender in payment of debts, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 Limitations on states, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 Protection and aid of states, Const. U. S., art. IV, § 4.
 Reservation of powers to states, Const. U. S., amendment X.
 Right to coin money, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 Right to emit bills of credit, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 Right to pass any bill of attainder or ex post facto law, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 Right to pass law impairing obligation of contracts, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 Suits against the state, Const. U. S., amendment XI.
 Troops or ships of war in times of peace, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 When states may engage in war, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
 Statutes.
 Approval of laws by president, Const. U. S., art. I, § 7.
 Limitations on legislation, Const. U. S., art. I, § 9.
 Revenue bills, Const. U. S., art. I, § 7.
 Suits against states, Const. U. S., amendment XI.
 Terms of office, Const. U. S., amendment XX, §§ 1-6; amendment XXII.
 Territories, Const. U. S., art. IV, § 3.
 Time when constitution effective, Const. U. S., art. VII.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES—Cont'd

- Titles of nobility, Const. U. S., art. I, §§ 9, 10.
- Treason, Const. U. S., art. III, § 3.
- Treaties, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
- Supreme law of the land, Const. U. S., art. VI.
- Vacancies in house of representatives, Const. U. S., art. I, § 2.
- Vice-president, Const. U. S., art. I, § 3; art. II, §§ 1, 4; amendments XII, XX.
- Election, Const. U. S., amendment XII.
- Impeachment, Const. U. S., art. II, § 4.
- Terms of office, Const. U. S., art. XX, §§ 1-6.
- Woman suffrage, Const. U. S., amendment XIX.

CONSTRUCTION.

See Interpretation and Construction.

CONSULS.

- Acknowledgment.
- Records and deeds, c. 168, § 22.
- Appointment, Const. U. S., art. II, § 2.
- Evidence.
- Documents and records.
- Admissible, c. 113, § 147.
- Oath.
- Probate court, c. 153, § 19.

CONSUMER'S COOPERATIVE ACT.

- Association.
- Defined, c. 56, § 1.
- Powers, c. 56, § 4.
- Purposes, c. 56, § 3.
- By-laws.
- Adopted, c. 56, § 5.
- Amended, c. 56, § 5.
- Manner of voting, c. 56, § 12.
- Repeal, c. 56, § 5.
- Capital.
- Limitation upon return, c. 56, § 10.
- Definitions, c. 56, § 1.
- Delegates.
- Application, c. 56, § 9.
- Existing cooperative group.
- Certified copy of amended articles.
- Fee.
- For filing, c. 56, § 18.
- Dissolution.
- Procedure, c. 56, § 24.
- Fees, c. 56, §§ 18, 23.
- Foreign corporation.
- Entitled to do business in this state, c. 56, § 18.
- Law.
- Not applicable, c. 56, § 20.

CONSUMER'S COOPERATIVE ACT—Cont'd

- Existing cooperative group—Cont'd
- Securities.
- Registration as dealers in, c. 56, § 22.
- Taxation, c. 56, § 21.
- Vote to come under chapter, c. 56, § 18.
- Foreign corporation.
- Entitled to do business in state, c. 56, § 19.
- Incorporation.
- Manner of drawing up articles, c. 56, § 23.
- Powers, c. 56, § 4.
- Purposes, c. 56, § 3.
- Who may incorporate, c. 56, § 2.
- Limitation upon return on capital, c. 56, § 10.
- Meetings.
- First, c. 56, § 23.
- Regular, c. 56, § 6.
- Special, c. 56, § 6.
- Members.
- Admission, c. 56, § 11.
- Certificates, c. 56, § 13.
- Eligibility, c. 56, § 11.
- Expulsion, c. 56, § 16.
- Liability, c. 56, § 15.
- Transfer, c. 56, § 14.
- Net savings.
- Allocation, c. 56, § 17.
- Apportionment, c. 56, § 17.
- Defined, c. 56, § 1.
- Distribution, c. 56, § 17.
- Proxy.
- Prohibited, c. 56, § 8.
- Right determined by by-laws, c. 56, § 12.
- Savings returns.
- Defined, c. 56, § 1.
- Securities.
- Existing cooperative group.
- Registration as dealers in, c. 56, § 22.
- Shares.
- Certificate.
- Contents, c. 56, § 13.
- Issuance, c. 56, § 13.
- Transfer, c. 56, § 14.
- Withdrawal, c. 56, § 14.
- Transfer, c. 56, § 14.
- Withdrawing, c. 56, § 14.
- Subscribers, c. 56, § 12.
- Taxation.
- Existing cooperative group, c. 56, § 21.
- Voting.
- One vote for member, c. 56, § 7.
- Proxy.
- Prohibited, c. 56, § 8.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

- Animals.
- See Animals.
- Health and welfare.
- See Health and Welfare.

CONTAINERS.

- Milk and milk products.
- See Milk, Milk Products, and Dairies.
- Sales and use tax.
- Exempt, c. 17, § 10.

CONTEMPT.

- Attorneys at law.
- Failing to account, c. 105, § 13.
- Practice of law in joint and illegal, c. 105, § 8.
- Banks and banking.
- Employee inducing writing of insurance, c. 60, § 275.
- Bible.
- Penalty, c. 134, § 33.
- Board of registration.
- Punishment for, c. 3, § 18.
- Boxing commission.
- Hearings, c. 88, § 9.
- Cigarettes, cigars and tobacco products tax.
- Proceedings, c. 16, § 215.
- Court.
- Inferior court.
- Failing to make returns, c. 147, § 19.
- Depositions.
- Attendance, c. 117, § 29.
- Disclosure.
- For failure to appear, c. 120, § 34.
- Refusal to testify, c. 120, § 35.
- Engineers' professional board, c. 83, § 8.
- Equity.
- Proceedings, c. 107, § 35.
- Right of person who judged, c. 107, § 37.
- Habeas corpus.
- Neglect of officer, c. 126, §§ 25, 26.
- Indictment.
- Not necessary, c. 147, § 1.
- Legislature.
- Power to punish by, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 6.
- Perjury.
- Open court, c. 135, § 3.
- Personnel law.
- State personnel board, c. 63, § 4.
- Probate courts.
- Punishment for, c. 153, § 1.
- Profiteering cases, c. 137, § 48.
- Public utilities commission, c. 44, § 79.
- Before, c. 44, § 63.
- Regarding vessels, c. 49, § 17.
- Real estate commission, c. 84, § 9.

CONTEMPT—Cont'd

- Stenographers.
- Probate, c. 153, § 48.
- Superior court.
- Power, c. 106, § 16.
- Supreme judicial court, c. 103, § 7.
- Taxation.
- Assessors.
- Hearing before, c. 16, § 64.
- Trial justices, c. 110, § 15.
- Witnesses.
- Failing to answer, c. 113, § 124.
- Failing to appear, c. 113, § 123.
- Failure to attend for state, c. 148, § 20.

CONTESTED ELECTIONS, c. 5, §§ 84-89.

See Elections.

CONTINGENCY.

- Trustee process.
- Exemption, c. 114, § 55.

CONTINGENT ACCOUNT.

- Allocations from, c. 16, § 26.

CONTINGENT ESTATE.

- Sold or mortgaged, c. 168, §§ 4-9.
- See Real Property.

CONTINGENT REMAINDERS.

- See Remainders, Reversions and Executory Interest.

CONTINUANCE.

- Adjournment.
- See Adjournment.
- Attorney general.
- Causes witness to be recognized, c. 20, § 11.
- Bankruptcy and insolvency.
- Pending, c. 113, § 73.
- Bastardy.
- Case, c. 166, § 26.
- Cost, c. 113, § 177.
- Counties.
- Commissioners.
- Proceedings as to ways, c. 89, §§ 39, 40.
- Criminal procedure, c. 148, § 16.
- Inferior courts, c. 147, § 10.
- Sentence to allow restitution, c. 149, § 36.
- Witnesses.
- Recognizing, c. 20, § 11.
- Cross actions.
- Nonresidence, c. 112, § 86.
- Defendant.
- Nonresident.
- If does not appear first term, c. 113, § 4.
- Out of state, c. 113, § 4.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CONTINUANCE—Cont'd

- Disclosure.
 - Magistrate unable to attend, c. 120, § 36.
- Elections.
 - Contested.
 - Legislative seat, c. 5, § 89.
- Escape.
 - Action against county for, c. 89, § 192.
- Executors and administrators.
 - Actions, c. 112, § 100.
- Juvenile case.
 - Lower court, c. 149, § 32.
- Law court.
 - Party dying, c. 103, § 18.
- Municipal court.
 - Criminal procedure.
 - Cases by clerk, c. 146, § 14.
- Probate.
 - Claims, actions on, c. 165, § 17.
- Sentence.
 - See Sentence and Punishment.
- Superior court.
 - Adjournment upon, c. 106, § 13.
 - Trial term, c. 106, § 11.
- Support of families.
 - Petition for, c. 166, § 43.
- Taxation.
 - Abatement.
 - Appeal, c. 92, § 46.
 - Trial justices, c. 110, § 11.
 - Cost limited, c. 110, § 11.
- Witnesses.
 - Fee in continued case, c. 148, § 21.

CONTRACTORS.

- Corn.
 - Sweet corn tax, c. 16, §§ 250-258.
 - See Corn.
- Independent contractors.
 - Employers liability law.
 - Liability of employer not barred by, c. 31, § 53.
- Joint contractors.
 - Acknowledgement or promise by one, c. 112, § 105.
 - Deceased debtor.
 - Liability, c. 113, § 46.
 - Judgment against part, c. 112, § 106.
 - Payment.
 - Part payment, c. 113, § 108.
- Railroads.
 - Laborers.
 - Protected, c. 45, § 48.

CONTRACTS.

- Acknowledgment, c. 168, § 24.
- Actions.
 - Breach of contract, c. 185, §§ 63-70.
 - Condition broken.
 - Jury to assess damages, c. 113, § 53.
 - Declarations upon contract in writing, c. 113, § 28.

CONTRACTS—Cont'd

- Actions—Cont'd
 - Joint contract.
 - Liability of property of deceased debtor, c. 113, § 46.
 - Limitation, c. 112, § 90.
 - Generally, c. 112, § 98.
- Agency.
 - Principal bound, c. 168, § 21.
- Agriculture.
 - Advertising farm products, c. 32, § 31.
- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Forfeited liquors, c. 61, § 88.
 - State liquor stores, c. 61, §§ 10, 12.
- Amendments.
 - Writ on, c. 113, § 14.
- Antenuptial settlements, c. 166, § 42.
- Apprentices agreement, c. 30, §§ 148-150.
- See Apprentices.
- Arrest, c. 120, § 1.
- Executions on contract not to run against body, c. 120, § 21.
- Assignment.
 - Breaches, c. 113, § 34.
- Attachment.
 - Conveyance, c. 112, § 65.
- Bonds.
 - Conveyance of real estate of deceased persons, c. 163, § 17.
- Bridges.
 - Building, c. 23, §§ 108-116.
 - Existing not effected, c. 23, § 120.
- Building contracts, c. 16, §§ 43-49.
- See Purchases.
- Canceling and compelling discharge.
 - Equitable jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
- Carriers, c. 48, § 23.
- Champertous agreement.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 18.
- Collection agencies.
 - Corrupt agreement by attorneys and others.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 18.
- Consideration.
 - Negotiable instruments, c. 188, §§ 6, 24-29.
 - See Negotiable Instruments.
- Contractors.
 - Joint contractors.
 - Deceased debtor.
 - Liability, c. 113, § 46.
 - Judgments, c. 112, § 106.
- Corporations.
 - Authority of agent to bind, c. 53, § 96.
 - Foreign corporations, c. 53, § 128.
 - Validity, c. 53, § 128.
 - Implied, c. 53, § 96.
 - Corrupt agreements, c. 135, § 6.
 - Attorneys and others, c. 135, § 18.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CONTRACTS—Cont'd

- Corrupt agreements—Cont'd
 - Bribery.
 - See Bribery.
- Crop mortgages.
 - Recording, c. 178, § 10.
- Damages.
 - Jury to assess, c. 113, § 53.
- Dated on Sunday.
 - Affect on evidence, c. 113, § 153.
- Deceased persons.
 - Conveyance of real estate.
 - Authorized, c. 163, § 16.
 - Bond, c. 163, § 17.
 - Notice, c. 163, § 17.
- Declarations.
 - Upon written contract, c. 113, § 28.
- Declaratory judgments.
 - Construction and validity, c. 107, § 39.
 - Before or after breach, c. 107, § 40.
- Elections.
 - Votes to sell, c. 5, § 110.
- Employer's liability law, c. 31, § 53.
 - Exempting, c. 31, § 56.
- Employment security.
 - Regarding, c. 29, § 22.
- Equity.
 - Cancellation and discharge in, c. 107, § 4.
- Execution.
 - Not to run against body.
 - Exception, c. 120, § 21.
- Executor and administrators.
 - Action against estate on unmatured debt, c. 165, § 18.
- Fair trade act.
 - See Fair Trade Act.
- Flour.
 - Uninspected, c. 100, § 164.
- Forcible entry and detainer, c. 122, §§ 1-111.
 - See Forcible Entry and Detainer.
- Forfeiture.
 - Equitable jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
- Fraud, statute of.
 - Generally, c. 119, §§ 1-5.
 - See Frauds, Statute of.
 - Not to be performed within one year, c. 119, § 1.
 - Sale of goods for \$30.00 or more, c. 119, § 5.
 - Sale of real property, c. 119, § 1.
- Guardian and ward.
 - Void if made after notice and filing of application, c. 158, § 6.
- Highways.
 - Open, c. 96, § 88.
 - Roadside improvement, c. 23, § 95.
 - Snow removal, c. 23, § 86.
 - State highways, c. 23, § 40.

CONTRACTS—Cont'd

- Hiring boats, vehicles, aircraft or draft animals.
 - Unlawful taking, c. 131, § 25.
- Hospital service organizations, c. 60, §§ 24-51.
 - See Insurance.
- Ice.
 - Over tidal waters.
 - Repaired, c. 89, § 79.
- Impairment, Const. of Me., art. I, § 11.
- Indemnity.
 - See Insurance.
- Indians.
 - Timber and grass, c. 25, § 327.
 - Limitations, c. 25, § 328.
- Infants.
 - Ratification, c. 119, § 2.
- Innkeepers, victualers, and lodginghouses.
 - Contract with guest, c. 100, § 39.
- Institutional services.
 - Actions by officials, c. 27, § 6.
- Insurance.
 - Defined, c. 60, § 1.
 - Liability for unlawful, c. 60, § 273.
- Jails.
 - Supplies, c. 89, § 181.
 - Cumberland county, c. 89, § 182.
- Labor and industry.
 - Unfair wage agreements.
 - Penalty, c. 30, § 53.
- Larceny, c. 132, § 1.
- Limitation of actions.
 - Generally, c. 112, §§ 90, 98.
- Joint contractors.
 - Judgment if action barred against one and not others, c. 112, § 106.
 - Partial payment does not effect liability of another, c. 112, § 108.
 - Nonjoinder of defendants does not abate writ.
 - When, c. 112, § 107.
 - Partial payment and indorsement.
 - Effect, c. 112, § 108.
 - Renewal of promise in writing, c. 112, § 105.
- Maine developing commission, c. 39, §§ 1-6.
- Maine school building authority.
 - Towns, c. 41, § 249.
- Married women.
 - Suits by or against, c. 166, § 39.
- Military law.
 - Contracting indebtedness on behalf of state without authorization, c. 14, § 16.
- Mills and milldams.
 - Flowage of dams and damages, c. 180, § 28.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CONTRACTS—Cont'd

- Monopolies.
 - Restraint of trade.
 - Defined, c. 137, § 43.
 - Punishment, c. 137, § 43.
- Multiplicity of suits.
 - Cost, c. 113, § 174.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Electricity, gas and water, c. 91, § 110.
 - Enforcement of section, c. 91, § 82.
 - Suppression of rebellion, c. 91, § 113.
 - Void when municipal officer has interest, c. 91, § 81; c. 135, § 17.
- War contracts.
 - Unauthorized.
 - Ratified, c. 91, § 115.
 - Valid, c. 91, § 114.
- Negotiable instruments, c. 188, §§ 1-195.
 - See Negotiable Instruments.
- Nondisturbance agreements.
 - Recorded, c. 178, § 10.
- Notary.
 - Recorded and certified, c. 110, § 26.
- Officer inducing arrest and conviction, c. 135, § 14.
- Opiates.
 - Persons suffering from, c. 25, § 168.
- Paupers.
 - Charges for, c. 94, § 15.
- Preference to Maine workers and contractors, c. 30, § 54.
- Prisons and prisoners.
 - Labor for, c. 89, § 24.
 - Prison labor, c. 89, § 26.
- Promise.
 - Renewal.
 - Must be in writing, c. 112, § 105.
- Public buildings, c. 62, § 5.
- Public lands.
 - Location, c. 36, § 98.
- Public schools.
 - High schools.
 - Adjoining towns, c. 41, § 105.
 - Teachers, c. 41, § 87.
 - Transportation, c. 41, § 14.
- Public utilities.
 - Contract with stockholders, c. 44, § 41.
- Public works.
 - Minimum wage, c. 30, § 56.
 - Preference to Maine citizens, c. 30, § 56.
- Purchases.
 - Void.
 - Unlawful purchases, c. 16, § 53.
- Railroads.
 - Equipment.
 - Conditional sales, c. 46, §§ 99-101.
 - Liability for labor, c. 45, § 48.

CONTRACTS—Cont'd

- Real property.
 - Deceased persons. See within this title, "Deceased persons."
 - Right of party entitled to conveyance, c. 112, § 65.
 - Release, c. 112, § 66.
 - Sale, c. 119, §§ 13-18.
 - See Real Property.
 - Termination.
 - Sale of lands, c. 119, § 13.
- Recording, c. 168, § 24.
 - Nondisturbance agreements, c. 178, § 10.
 - Subordination agreements, c. 178, § 10.
 - Waivers, c. 178, § 10.
- Reports.
 - Reporter of decisions, c. 104, § 2.
- Restraint of trade.
 - Defined, c. 137, § 43.
 - Punishment, c. 137, § 43.
- Sales.
 - Conditional sales, c. 119, § 9.
 - Generally.
 - See Sales.
- Setoff.
 - Penalty, c. 113, § 81.
- Soil conservation districts, c. 34, § 7.
- Specific performance.
 - Deceased persons, c. 163, § 16.
 - Equitable jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
 - Generally.
 - See Specific Performance.
 - Sale of real property, c. 119, §§ 13-18.
 - See Real Property.
- State.
 - Public officer forbidden to have pecuniary interest in.
 - Punishment and effect, c. 135, § 17.
 - Purchases.
 - See Purchases.
 - State prison, c. 27, § 30.
- Steam navigation companies.
 - Breach of contract, c. 49, § 2.
- Subordination agreements.
 - Recorded, c. 178, § 10.
- Sunday or holidays.
 - Dated on.
 - Effect, c. 113, § 153.
 - Valuable consideration received on.
 - Defendant must restore, c. 113, § 154.
- Timber and grass.
 - Public lands, c. 36, § 50.
- Treasurer.
 - May sue in own name, c. 113, § 29.
- Tree surgeons.
 - Required, c. 36, § 67.
- Tri-state authority, c. 28, § 1.
- Trust company.
 - Cancellation, c. 59, § 136.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CONTRACTS—Cont'd

- Trustee process.
- Condition, c. 114, § 52.
- Verdicts.
 - Irregularity not affected, c. 113, § 110.
 - Separate verdicts as to defendants, c. 113, § 105.
- Set aside.
 - Improper practices with jurors, c. 113, § 111.
- Special verdicts.
 - Cases of law, c. 113, § 106.
- Wages.
 - Regarding payment.
 - Weekly, c. 30, § 50.
 - Unfair wage agreement, c. 30, § 53.
 - Weekly notice to quit, c. 30, § 51.
- Waivers.
 - Recorded, c. 178, § 10.
- War contracts.
 - Municipal corporations.
 - Unauthorized.
 - Ratified, c. 91, § 115.
 - Valid, c. 91, § 114.
 - Workmen's compensation.
 - Agreements.
 - See Workmen's Compensation.

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE.

- See Negligence.

CONTROL.

- Accounts and control.
 - See Accounts and Control.

CONTROLLER.

- State controller, c. 16, §§ 16-29.
 - See Accounts and Control.

CONVALESCENT HOMES.

- Generally, c. 25, §§ 265-274.
 - See Hospitals.

CONVENTIONS.

- Elections.
 - See Elections.
- Municipal assessors.
 - See Taxation.
- Teachers.
 - See Public Schools.

CONVERSION.

- Cedar lumber, c. 142, § 9.
- Limitation of actions, c. 112, § 90.
- Logs, c. 142, §§ 1-9.
- Railroad sleepers, c. 142, § 9.
- State records.
 - Penalty, c. 143, § 9.
- State seal.
 - Penalty, c. 143, § 6.
- Survival of action, c. 165, § 8.

CONVEYANCES.

- Deeds.
 - See Deeds.

CONVEYANCES—Cont'd

- Mortgages.
 - See Mortgages.
- Real property generally.
 - See Real Property.
- Trusts.
 - See Trusts and Trustees.

CONVICTS.

- Jails and jailers.
 - See Jails and Jailers.
- Prisons and prisoners.
 - See Prisons and Prisoners.
- Probation and parole.
 - See Probation and Parole.
- State prisons.
 - See State Prisons.
- Work houses.
 - See Paupers.
- Work jails.
 - See Jails and Jailers.

COOKS.

- Jail and jailers, c. 89, § 181.
- Lumber.
 - For persons cutting wood and bark, c. 178, § 57.
 - Lien for lumber work, c. 198, §§ 52, 59.
- Military affairs, c. 14, § 29.

COONS.

- Poultry.
 - Killing, c. 100, § 19.

COOPERATIVE ACT.

- Consumers, c. 56, §§ 1-24.
 - See Consumers' Cooperative Act.

COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION ACT.

- Uniform Agricultural Cooperative Association Act, c. 35, §§ 1-28.
 - See Agriculture.

COOPERATIVE ENABLING ACT, c.

- 51, §§ 1-24.
 - See Electricity.

COOPERATIVES.

- Electricity, c. 51, §§ 1-24.
 - See Electricity.

COORDINATE SYSTEM.

- Definitions, c. 90, § 1.
 - Technical definition, c. 90, § 5.
- United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, c. 1, §§ 14-19.
 - See Coast and Geodetic Survey.
- Zones.
 - Areas composing, c. 90, § 1.
 - Defined, c. 90, §§ 1, 5.
 - East, c. 90, §§ 2, 5.
 - Maine coordinate system.
 - Use of term, c. 90, § 7.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COORDINATE SYSTEM—Cont'd

Zones—Cont'd

- Plane coordinates of a point, c. 90, § 3.
- System not mandatory, c. 90, § 8.
- Use of system when making official records of land boundaries, c. 90, § 6.
- West, c. 90, §§ 2, 5.
- When land extends from one zone to another, c. 90, § 4.

COPIES.

- Authentication, c. 113, § 149.
- Banks and banking.
 - Unlawful copying bank records, c. 59, § 196.
- Consular records, c. 113, § 147.
- Counties.
 - Commissioner's report, c. 89, § 34.
- Criminal procedure.
 - Indictment furnished accused, c. 148, § 11.
 - Murder trial record, c. 148, § 31.
- Customhouse records, c. 113, § 147.
- Deeds.
 - Evidence, c. 113, §§ 142, 143.
- Indictment.
 - Furnished accused, c. 148, § 11.
- Microfilm, c. 89, § 20.
- Number of words to page, c. 111, § 11.
- Photographic process, c. 113, § 144.
- Photostatic, c. 89, § 20.
- Town clerks' recording, c. 178, § 2.
- Probate court.
 - Transcript, c. 153, § 12.
- Stenographers.
 - Probate.
 - Records, c. 153, § 49.

COPYRIGHTS.

- See Trade-Marks and Trade-Names.

CORDWOOD.

- Generally.
 - See Wood and Bark.
- Lien, c. 178, § 57.
- Duration, c. 178, § 57.

CORN.

- Agriculture generally.
 - See Agriculture.
- Arson.
 - Burning of.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 5.
- Canning.
 - Lien, c. 178, § 64.
- European corn borer.
 - Control and suppression, c. 32, § 161.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 32, § 164.
 - Penalties, c. 32, § 164.
 - Public nuisance, c. 32, § 161.

CORN—Cont'd

European corn borer—Cont'd

- Quarantined districts, c. 32, § 162.
- Cornstalk fodder.
 - Destroyed, c. 32, § 163.
 - Notice published, c. 32, § 162.
 - Penalties, c. 32, § 164.
 - Stubble plowed in or burned, c. 32, § 163.
- Exemption from attachment and execution, c. 112, § 67.
- Grist mills, c. 180, §§ 53, 54.
- Jurisdiction, c. 32, § 164.
- Penalties, c. 32, § 164.
- Stalks.
 - Fodder use of, c. 32, § 163.
- Sweet corn tax.
 - Commissioner of agriculture.
 - Power, c. 16, § 259.
 - Committee.
 - Tax committee, c. 16, § 252.
 - Appointment, c. 16, § 252.
 - Duties, c. 16, § 254.
 - Powers, c. 16, § 252.
- Contractor.
 - Deduct tax from amount due grower, c. 16, § 255.
 - Amount held in trust, c. 16, § 257.
 - Defined, c. 16, § 250.
 - Duties, c. 16, § 253.
 - False statement, c. 16, § 255.
 - Payment of tax, c. 16, § 255.
 - Collection by action of assumption, c. 16, § 258.
 - Failure, c. 16, § 257.
 - Penalty, c. 16, § 257.
 - Statement as to contract with grower, c. 16, § 253.
- Definitions, c. 16, § 250.
- European corn borer.
 - Suppression, c. 16, § 256.
- Grower.
 - Defined, c. 16, § 250.
 - Payment of tax, c. 16, § 255.
- Levied, c. 16, §§ 251, 252, 255.
- Penalty, c. 16, § 257.
- Rate, c. 16, § 251.
 - Notice by tax committee, c. 16, § 254.
 - Publication, c. 16, § 254.
 - Use of funds, c. 16, § 256.
- Trespass.
 - Digging or taking, c. 131, § 41.
- Weights and measures.
 - Measurers.
 - Appointment, c. 100, § 225.
 - Fees, c. 100, § 225.

CORONERS.

- See Medical Examiners.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CORPORATIONS.

- Abatements.
 - Consolidation and merger.
 - Dissenting stockholder.
 - No abatement on account of form, c. 53, § 93.
- Accountants.
 - Use of terms.
 - Regulated, c. 80, § 9.
- Acknowledgments.
 - Justice of the peace connected with may take, c. 168, § 23.
- Actions.
 - Against corporations, c. 53, § 124.
 - Attachment of shares, c. 112, § 28.
 - Case, action on.
 - Stock and stockholders.
 - Recovery against stockholder, c. 53, §§ 124-126.
 - Debt, action of.
 - Penalty.
 - Collection, c. 53, § 43.
 - Dividends.
 - Recovery by creditor, c. 53, § 39.
 - In corporate name, c. 53, § 16.
 - Indemnification of corporate officers, c. 53, § 24.
 - Legislature, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 14.
 - Neglect to publish statement, c. 53, § 38.
 - Records preventing use, c. 53, § 35.
 - Suretyship authorized, c. 107, § 57.
 - Travel expense, c. 113, § 176.
- Act of incorporation.
 - Altered or repealed, c. 53, § 2.
 - Construed, c. 10, § 22.
- Affidavit.
 - Evidence, c. 113, § 132.
 - Making, c. 113, § 132.
- Agreement.
 - Consolidation and merger. See within this title, "Consolidation and merger."
- Amendments.
 - Acts of incorporations, c. 53, § 2.
 - Consolidation lease or sale, c. 53, § 93.
- Annual returns, c. 53, §§ 41-45. See within this title, "Returns."
- Appeal and error.
 - Consolidation and merger.
 - Dissenting stockholder, c. 53, § 88.
- Application, c. 53, § 1.
- Assessment.
 - Collection, c. 53, § 46.
 - Ordered, c. 53, § 46.
 - Sale of stock, c. 53, § 47.
- Assets.
 - Dissolution. See within this title, "Dissolution."
 - Wasting.
 - Determination of net profit by directors, c. 53, § 138.

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

- Assignments.
 - Negotiable instruments, c. 188, § 22.
- Attachment.
 - Books produced on trial.
 - Punishment for refusal, c. 53, § 102.
 - Foreign corporations, c. 53, § 135.
 - Franchises, c. 53, § 98; c. 112, § 29.
 - Names of directors, clerk and schedule of property furnished, c. 53, § 99.
 - Penalty for officer refusing to comply, c. 53, § 101.
- Personal property, c. 112, § 29.
- Property and franchise, c. 53, § 98.
- Receiver.
 - Appointed.
 - Dissolution of assets, c. 53, § 105.
 - Stock and stockholders. See within this title, "Stock and stockholders."
- Attorney. See within this title, "Foreign corporations."
- Attorney general.
 - Action of debt.
 - Collection of penalty, c. 53, §§ 43, 44.
 - Certificate of organization.
 - Examined and certified, c. 53, § 10.
 - Consolidation and merger.
 - Agreement.
 - Approval, c. 53, § 84.
 - Franchise tax.
 - Forfeiture of charter for failure to pay, c. 16, § 110.
 - Nonstock corporations.
 - Agreement.
 - Examination, c. 54, § 10.
 - Certificate.
 - Examination, c. 54, § 4.
- Auctions and auctioneers.
 - Licenses.
 - Local license, c. 100, § 87.
 - Nonresident, c. 100, § 85.
 - State license, c. 100, § 86.
- Bankruptcy and insolvency.
 - Dissolutions.
 - Priority of claims, c. 53, § 105.
 - Reorganization under bankruptcy act, c. 53, § 77.
- Banks and banking.
 - Certificate of organization.
 - Fee, c. 53, § 12.
 - Foreign corporation.
 - Exception, c. 53, § 127.
 - Savings banks.
 - Legal investments, c. 59, § 42.
 - Stock and stockholders.
 - Limitation on liability, c. 53, § 121.
- Bill in equity.
 - Dissolution. See within this title, "Dissolution."

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

- Bond issues.
 - Form.
 - Joint tenancies, c. 168, § 42.
 - Limited on time of issue, c. 53, § 137.
 - Payable in installments, c. 53, § 137.
- Bulk sales.
 - Included, c. 119, § 8.
- Bylaws.
 - Altering, c. 53, § 23.
 - Making, c. 53, § 23.
- Cemeteries, c. 58, §§ 1, 20.
- Certificate of organization.
 - Certifying copies.
 - Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
 - Changes.
 - Filed in secretary of state's office, c. 53, § 80.
 - Electrical companies, c. 50, § 7.
 - Expiration date when not used, c. 10, § 22.
 - Foreign corporations. See within this title, "Foreign corporations."
 - Nonstock corporations. See within this title, "Nonstock corporations."
 - Organization under general law. See within this title, "Organization under general law."
 - Organization under special law. See within this title, "Organization under special law."
- Recording.
 - Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
- Street railroads.
 - Fee, c. 53, § 12.
- Void if not used, c. 10, § 22.
- Water companies.
 - Fee, c. 53, § 12.
- Changes.
 - Location. See within this title, "Location."
 - Name. See within this title, "Name."
 - Stock. See within this title, "Stock and stockholders."
- Charitable and social, c. 54, §§ 1-33. See within this title, "Nonstock corporations."
- Charter.
 - Acting after forfeiture.
 - Defined, c. 133, § 27.
 - Dissolution.
 - Existence after charter expires, c. 53, § 103.
 - Void after two years, c. 10, § 22.
- Clerk.
 - Certificate of election.
 - Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
 - Duties, c. 53, §§ 32, 34.
 - Election.
 - Certificate, c. 53, § 36.
 - Attested copy evidence, c. 53, § 36.

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

- Clerk—Cont'd
 - Office, c. 53, § 34.
 - Qualification, c. 53, § 34.
 - Records, c. 53, § 34.
 - Exception, c. 53, § 34.
 - Open to inspection, c. 53, § 34.
 - Preventing use, c. 53, § 35.
 - Resignation, c. 53, § 37.
 - Fee of register of deeds, c. 889, § 216.
- Consolidation and merger.
- Agreement.
 - Fee of attorney general.
 - For approving, c. 53, § 84.
 - File in secretary of state's office, c. 53, § 84.
 - Preparation, c. 53, § 84.
- Consent of stockholders.
 - Required, c. 53, § 84.
- Dissenting stockholder.
 - Abatement of proceedings, c. 53, § 93.
- Certificates of shares deposit in court.
 - Subject to decree, c. 53, § 90.
- Incapacitated stockholder.
 - Guardian.
 - Appointed, c. 53, § 89.
- Petition.
 - Appeal to law court, c. 53, § 88.
 - Appellant has lien on corporate property, c. 53, § 88.
 - Certificate of shares deposit in court subject to decree, c. 53, § 90.
 - Corporation failing to pay amount decreed, c. 53, § 91.
 - Deposit of value of stock, c. 53, § 87.
 - Determination of issue, c. 53, § 92.
 - Exceptions, c. 53, § 94.
 - Failure of corporation to file, c. 53, § 86.
 - Filed in court, c. 53, § 85.
 - Hearing on, c. 53, §§ 87, 92.
 - Lien of appellant, c. 53, § 88.
 - Lien of dissenting stockholder, c. 53, § 91.
 - New petition on failure for form, c. 53, § 93.
 - Notice to parties, c. 53, § 86.
 - Orders, c. 53, § 92.
 - Release of lien, c. 53, §§ 88, 91.
 - Stockholder filing, c. 53, § 86.
 - Value of stock.
 - Determined, c. 53, § 87.
- Proceedings in another state bar, c. 53, § 95.
- Remedy, c. 53, § 85.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Consolidation and merger—Cont'd
 Dissenting stockholder—Cont'd
 Written dissent.
 Deemed to have assented if not filed, c. 53, § 89.
 Required to file, c. 53, § 85.
 Foreign corporation, c. 53, § 84.
 Defined, c. 53, § 84.
 Location of corporation, c. 53, § 84.
 Proceedings in another state bar to this proceeding, c. 53, § 95.
 Nonstock corporations, c. 54, § 10.
 Notice to all stockholders of records, c. 53, § 84.
 Procedure, c. 53, § 84.
 Railroads.
 Sections eighty-four to ninety-five not applicable, c. 53, § 84.
 Consumers cooperative, c. 56, § 124.
 See Consumers' Cooperative Act.
 Contracts.
 Authority of agent to bind, c. 53, § 96.
 Implied, c. 53, § 96.
 Corporate franchise tax. See within this title, "Taxation."
 Costs.
 Actions by.
 Travel costs, c. 113, § 176.
 County law libraries. See within this title, "Nonstock corporations."
 Courts.
 Common-law powers.
 Retained, c. 53, § 2.
 Credit.
 False statement to obtain, c. 133, § 13.
 Credit unions.
 Limited members, c. 55, § 5.
 Deeds.
 Irregularly formed.
 Validation, c. 168, § 41.
 Defined, c. 44, § 16.
 Directors.
 Appointed by court.
 Proceedings, c. 53, § 33.
 Chosen annually, c. 53, § 32.
 Division into classes, c. 53, § 32.
 Meetings, c. 53, § 32.
 Number.
 Required, c. 53, § 32.
 Required to be stockholders, c. 53, § 32.
 Wasting assets.
 Determination of net profit, c. 53, § 138.
 Disclosure as debtor, c. 120, § 23.
 Dissenting stockholder. See within this title, "Consolidation and merger."
 Dissolution.
 Assets.
 Capital not divided until debts paid, c. 53, § 114.
 Distribution, c. 53, §§ 105, 110, 112.

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Dissolution—Cont'd
 Assets—Cont'd
 Unclaimed.
 Held in trust for twenty years, c. 53, § 112.
 Vests in shareholders on dissolution, c. 53, § 118.
 Bill in equity.
 Assets.
 Held in trust for unknown stockholders, c. 53, § 112.
 Decree of dissolution.
 File with secretary of state, c. 53, § 117.
 Filed by whom, c. 53, § 111.
 If no liability.
 Dissolution without trustees, c. 53, § 111.
 Judgment creditors.
 Decree, c. 53, § 116.
 May file, c. 53, § 115.
 Proceedings, c. 53, § 116.
 Trial, c. 53, § 116.
 Jurisdiction, c. 53, § 112.
 Superintend collection and distribution of assets, c. 53, § 112.
 Trustees.
 Appointed, c. 53, § 112.
 Distribution of assets held in trust for unknown stockholders, c. 53, § 112.
 Fees, c. 53, § 112.
 Continuing business after injunction against, c. 53, § 104.
 Decree of dissolution.
 File with secretary of state, c. 53, § 117.
 Existence after charter expires, c. 53, § 103.
 Injunction.
 Against continuing business, c. 53, § 104.
 Jurisdiction in equity, c. 53, § 109.
 Liability of officers and stockholders.
 No relief from, c. 53, § 113.
 Priorities of indebtedness, c. 53, § 105.
 Prohibited until sales and use tax paid, c. 17, § 31.
 Receivers.
 Appointment, c. 53, § 105.
 Attachment.
 Dissolved, c. 53, § 105.
 Authority, c. 53, § 106.
 Claims.
 Acceptance as payment of debts, c. 53, § 108.
 Presentation, c. 53, § 107.
 Distribution of assets, c. 53, §§ 105, 110.
 Report to court, c. 53, § 106.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

- Dissolution—Cont'd
- Receivers—Cont'd
 - Sale of property and franchises, c. 53, § 108.
 - Sales and use tax.
 - Dissolution prohibited until tax paid, c. 17, § 31.
- Dividends.
 - Stock. See within this title, "Stock and stockholders."
- Dower.
 - Demand on, c. 175, § 3.
- Electrician.
 - License, c. 83, § 9.
- Electricity.
 - Rural electric companies, c. 50, § 10.
 - Rural electrification, c. 51, §§ 1-24.
 - See Electricity.
- Employees.
 - Deposits of.
 - License for, c. 59, § 5.
- Engineers, c. 83, § 18.
- Equity.
 - Dissolution.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 53, §§ 109-112.
 - Jurisdiction.
 - Creditor's bills against, c. 53, § 117.
 - Directors' appointment, c. 53, § 33.
 - Dissolution, c. 53, §§ 109-112.
 - Generally, c. 53, §§ 103-118.
 - Stock transfer, c. 53, § 64.
 - Stock and stockholders.
 - Recovery against stockholder, c. 53, §§ 124, 126.
- Evidence.
 - Clerk.
 - Attested copy of certificate of election, c. 53, § 36.
 - Stock and stockholders.
 - Proceeding against stockholder, c. 53, § 126.
- Executions.
 - Foreign corporations, c. 53, § 135.
- Levy.
 - Books produced at trial.
 - Punishment for refusal, c. 53, § 102.
 - Debt due to corporation.
 - Delivery of evidences, c. 53, § 100.
 - Proceedings, c. 53, § 100.
 - Names of directors, clerk and schedule of property furnished, c. 53, § 99.
 - Penalty for officer refusing to comply, c. 53, § 101.
 - Penalty for officer refusing to comply, c. 53, § 100.
 - Property or franchises, c. 53, § 98.
- Stock.
 - Actual seizure unless surrendered or enjoined, c. 53, § 63.

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

- False pretenses and cheats.
 - Charter.
 - Acting after forfeiture.
 - Defined, c. 133, § 27.
- Fees.
 - Foreign corporations. See within this title, "Foreign corporations."
 - Recordation in register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
- Fiduciaries.
 - Securities.
 - Definition of fiduciary, c. 53, § 74.
 - Registration or transfer, c. 53, § 73.
 - Transfer of stock.
 - Power not enlarged, c. 53, § 52.
- Fish and game.
 - Prosecution in case of violation, c. 37, § 134.
- Foreign corporations.
 - Agents.
 - Powers, c. 53, § 135.
 - Attachment, c. 53, § 135.
 - Attorney.
 - Appointment, c. 53, § 127.
 - Duration, c. 53, § 127.
 - Refusal of secretary of state to accept, c. 53, § 129.
 - Refusal to accept, c. 53, § 127.
 - Power of attorney and copy of vote filed in secretary of state's office, c. 53, § 127.
 - Qualification, c. 53, § 127.
 - Refusal to accept appointment.
 - Filed with secretary of state, c. 53, § 127.
 - Secretary of state's refusal to accept, c. 53, § 129.
 - Service of process, c. 53, § 127.
 - Certificate of organization.
 - Certificate of organization.
 - Required, c. 53, § 131.
 - Filed with secretary of state, c. 53, § 128.
 - Furnished secretary of state.
 - Filed, c. 53, § 128.
 - Notice of change.
 - File with secretatry of state, c. 53, § 131.
 - Revocation of license.
 - For failure to file, c. 53, § 132.
 - Consolidation and merger. See within this title, "Consolidation and merger."
- Contracts.
 - Validity, c. 53, § 128.
- Directors.
 - Liability, c. 53, § 133.
 - Subject to penalties, c. 53, § 128.
- Execution, c. 53, § 135.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Foreign corporations—Cont'd

Fee.

License, c. 53, § 131.

Revocation of license.

For failure to pay, c. 53, § 132.

Service of process.

Agent for, c. 53, § 127.

Mortgages, c. 53, § 134.

Licenses.

Fee, c. 53, § 131.

Revocation.

Failure to file annual certificate,
c. 53, § 132.

Failure to pay fee, c. 53, § 132.

Mortgages.

Service of process, c. 53, § 134.

Officers.

Liability, c. 53, § 153.

Subject to penalties, c. 53, § 128.

Powers.

Sue and be sued, c. 53, § 135.

Railroads.

Judgments.

Creditor may have remedy against
lessor, c. 46, § 27.

Damages collected from railroad
company, c. 46, § 26.

Secretary of state.

Refusal to file papers or accept ap-
pointment as attorney, c. 53, § 129.

Service of process.

See Service of Process.

Stock and stockholders.

Increase or decrease.

Filed with secretary of state, c.
53, § 130.

Franchise.

Attachment, c. 53, § 98; c. 112, § 29.

Declaratory judgments, c. 107, §§ 38-
50.

See Declaratory Judgments.

Sale or lease, c. 53, §§ 84-95.

Minority stockholders rights, c. 53,
§§ 84-95.

Sale under execution, c. 118, §§ 17-21.

See Executions.

Taxation. See within this title, "Tax-
ation."

Gas companies.

See Gas Companies.

Guardian and ward.

Consolidation and merger.

Dissenting stockholder.

Incapacitated stockholder, c. 53, §
89.

Stock and stockholders.

Sale, c. 158, § 22.

Hospitals.

Generally.

See Hospitals.

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Hospitals—Cont'd

Medical nonprofit service organiza-
tions, c. 60, §§ 244-257.

See Insurance.

Incorporation.

Acts.

Altered or repealed, c. 53, § 2.

Construed, c. 10, § 22.

Organization. See within this title,
"Organization under general law"
and "Organization under special
law."

Increase.

Stock and stockholders. See within
this title, "Stock and stockholders."

Infants.

Stock. See within this title, "Stock
and stockholders."

Injunctions.

Dissolution.

Against continuing business, c. 53,
§ 104.

Nonstock corporations.

Restraint or violation, c. 54, § 15.

Stock and stockholders.

Creditor's remedies to each certifi-
cate, c. 53, § 64.

Joint tenancies.

Securities. See within this title, "Se-
curities."

Stock and stockholders. See within
this title, "Stock and stockholders."

Jurisdiction.

Dissolution, c. 53, §§ 109-112.

Justice of the peace.

Acknowledgments, c. 168, § 23.

Meeting.

Calling, c. 53, §§ 26, 27; c. 110, § 23.

Nonstock corporations.

Organization.

Issuing of warrant, c. 54, § 1.

Legislature.

Actions, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3,
§ 14.

Notice of petitions, c. 10, § 11.

Special law. See within this title,
"Organization under special law."

Levy.

Executions. See within this title,
"Executions."

Licenses.

Auctions and auctioneers. See within
this title, "Auctions and auctioneers."

Deposits in bank for employees, c. 59,
§ 5.

Foreign corporations, c. 53, § 131.

Revocation, c. 53, § 132.

Plumbing, c. 25, § 188.

Liens.

Generally.

See Liens.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Liens—Cont'd

Stock and stockholders.

Dividend.

Attachment, c. 112, § 28.

Required to be indicated on certificate, c. 53, § 65.

Limitation of actions.

Application, c. 112, § 112.

Foreign.

Entitled to benefit of statute, c. 112, § 112.

Real actions, c. 174, § 6.

Location.

Change.

Certificate.

Filed in registry of deeds, c. 53, § 79.

Filed in secretary of state's office, c. 53, § 80.

Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.

Procedure, c. 53, § 79.

Maine corporation.

Bonds.

Investment by saving banks, c. 59, § 42.

Meetings.

Calling.

Justices of the peace and trial justices, c. 53, §§ 26, 27; c. 110, § 23.

Nonstock corporations. See within this title, "Nonstock corporations."

Organization under general law, c. 53, § 9.

Organization under special law, c. 53, § 3.

Records, c. 53, § 34.

Merger.

Right of minority stockholders, c. 53, §§ 84-95. See within this title, "Consolidation and merger."

Ministerial lands, c. 57, §§ 50-64.

See Religion.

Minority stockholders, c. 53, §§ 84-95.

See within this title, "Stock and stockholders."

Mistake and accident.

Stock and stockholders.

Indorsement effectual in spite of, c. 53, § 56.

Mortgages.

Foreclosure.

Provisions of law relating to, c. 53, § 97.

Foreign corporations.

Service of process, c. 53, § 134.

Sales.

Sections eighty-four to ninety-five.

Not applicable, c. 53, §§ 84, 94.

Motor vehicle.

Road service, c. 60, §§ 258-263.

See Insurance.

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Municipal corporations, c. 91, § 1.

Name.

Change.

Certificate.

Filed in registry of deeds, c. 53, § 78.

Filed in secretary of state's office, c. 53, § 80.

Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.

Procedure, c. 53, § 78.

Nonstock corporation. See within this title, "Nonstock corporations."

National Bankruptcy Act.

Reorganization, c. 53, § 77.

Negotiable instruments.

Indorsement by corporation, c. 188, § 22.

Instrument drawn or indorsed to a person as fiscal officer, c. 188, § 42.

Nonpar stock. See within this title, "Stock and stockholders."

Nonstock corporations.

Badges.

Unauthorized use, c. 54, § 14.

Buttons.

Unauthorized use, c. 54, § 14.

Certificate of organization.

Examination by attorney general, c. 54, § 4.

Filed in office of secretary of state, c. 54, § 5.

Recorded, c. 54, § 4.

Fee, c. 54, §§ 3, 4.

Required, c. 54, § 4.

Charitable corporations.

Suits by and against, c. 54, § 11.

Consolidation and merger.

Agreement.

Examined by attorney general, c. 54, § 10.

Certificate.

Recorded, c. 54, § 10.

Procedure, c. 54, § 10.

County law libraries.

Clerk.

Duties, c. 54, § 18.

Organization of association, c. 54, § 17.

Treasurer.

Accounts, c. 54, § 19.

Duties, c. 54, § 18.

Trustees.

Appointment, c. 54, § 17.

Decorations.

Unauthorized use, c. 54, § 14.

Emblems.

Unauthorized use, c. 54, § 14.

Injunction.

Restraining violation, c. 54, § 15.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Nonstock corporations—Cont'd

Justice of peace.

Issuing warrant, c. 54, § 1.

Meetings, c. 54, § 2.

Form, c. 54, § 3.

Notice.

Publication, c. 54, § 2.

Waiver, c. 54, § 2.

Validation, c. 54, § 2.

Name.

Adoption, c. 54, § 3.

Assumption.

Prohibited, c. 54, § 14.

Certificate.

Filed with secretary of state, c. 54, §§ 3, 4.

Recorded, c. 54, §§ 3, 4.

Change, c. 54, §§ 3, 7.

Prior and exclusive use, c. 54, § 13.

Protection of use, c. 54, § 13.

Use of name of state.

Prohibited, c. 54, § 12.

Organization.

Procedure, c. 54, §§ 1, 3.

Penalties, c. 54, § 16.

Powers.

Facilities for winter sports, c. 54, § 6.

Holding property, c. 54, § 5.

Proprietors of lands and wharves.

Actions.

Defense, c. 54, § 25.

Prosecution, c. 54, § 25.

Assessments.

Payments enforced by sale, c. 54, § 25.

Published, c. 54, § 26.

Raising, c. 54, § 26.

Right of redemption, c. 54, § 26.

By-laws.

Passed, c. 54, § 24.

Elections.

Counting votes, c. 54, § 24.

Proxies, c. 54, § 30.

Highways.

Money raised for, c. 53, § 33.

Management of property, c. 54, § 30.

Meetings.

Future, c. 54, § 22.

Notice, c. 54, § 21.

Warrant.

Calling, c. 54, § 20.

Officers.

Election, c. 54, § 22.

Sworn, c. 54, § 23.

Organization, c. 54, § 20.

Penalties.

Annexed, c. 54, § 24.

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Nonstock corporations—Cont'd

Proprietors of lands and wharves—
Cont'd

Powers.

Certain corporate powers to continue for ten years after final division, c. 54, § 32.

Proxy, c. 54, § 30.

Records, c. 54, § 31.

Sale to enforce assessment, c. 54, § 27.

Right of redemption, c. 54, § 28.

Treasurer.

Chosen, c. 54, § 22.

Duties, c. 54, § 29.

Powers, c. 54, § 29.

Sworn, c. 54, § 23.

Warrant.

Business specified in, c. 54, § 24.

Calling meetings, c. 54, § 20.

Proxy, c. 54, § 30.

Purposes, c. 54, § 1.

Change, c. 54, § 8.

State.

Use of name of state prohibited.

Forfeiture, c. 54, § 12.

Trustee.

May act as, c. 54, § 9.

Violation.

Injunction.

Restraining, c. 54, § 15.

Penalties, c. 54, § 16.

Notary public.

Acts of notary who is interested, c. 110, § 27.

Party to interest.

Prohibited, c. 110, § 27.

Officers and employees.

Attorney general not to be, c. 20, § 1.

Chosen annually, c. 53, § 32.

Clerk. See within this title, "Clerk."

Compensation.

Action for indemnification of corporate officers, c. 53, § 24.

Dissolution of corporation.

No relief from, c. 53, § 113.

Foreign corporations. See within this title, "Foreign corporations."

Insurance.

Cost paid by employer, c. 60, § 169.

Name, c. 53, § 32.

Oath of office, c. 91, § 40.

Pension plan, c. 60, § 168.

Treasurer.

Bond.

Required, c. 52, § 32.

Suit on contract in name, c. 113, § 29.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

- Organization.
 - Nonstock corporation.
 - Procedure, c. 54, §§ 1, 3.
- Organization under general law.
 - Agricultural credit corporations, c. 53, § 8.
- Banking corporation.
 - Fee, c. 53, § 12.
- Certificate of organization.
 - Composite.
 - Fees, c. 53, § 11.
 - Prepared by secretary of state, c. 53, § 11.
 - Recorded, c. 53, § 11.
 - Contents, c. 53, § 10.
 - Fees, c. 53, § 10.
 - Quasi-public corporation, c. 53, § 12.
 - Filed prior to March 15, 1893, c. 53, § 13.
 - Oath, c. 53, § 10.
 - Prepared, c. 53, § 10.
 - Presented to attorney general, c. 53, § 10.
 - Recorded, c. 53, § 10.
- Change.
 - Certificate filed with secretary of state, c. 53, § 80.
- Completed when filed in office of secretary of state, c. 53, § 14.
- Directors.
 - Elected, c. 53, § 9.
- Incorporators.
 - Number, c. 53, § 8.
- Meetings.
 - First, c. 53, § 9.
 - Notice.
 - Waiver, c. 53, § 9.
- Officers.
 - Elected, c. 53, § 9.
- Public utility.
 - Fee, c. 53, § 12.
- Purposes, c. 53, § 8.
 - Change.
 - Procedure, c. 53, § 75.
- Quasi-public corporation.
 - Fees, c. 53, § 12.
- Stock.
 - Amount of capital stock.
 - Fixed, c. 53, § 9.
 - Nonpar stock certificate.
 - Form, c. 53, § 15.
 - Regulations, c. 53, § 15.
 - Shares.
 - Fixed, c. 53, § 9.

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

- Organization under special law.
 - Certificate of organization.
 - Carrying on business until certificate filed.
 - Prohibited, c. 53, § 7.
 - Contents, c. 53, § 5.
 - Fees, c. 53, § 6.
 - Filed in office of secretary of state, c. 53, § 5.
 - Preparation, c. 53, § 5.
 - Recorded, c. 53, § 5.
 - Required, c. 53, § 5.
- Meeting.
 - First, c. 53, § 3.
 - Notice of, c. 53, § 3.
- Stock.
 - Fixed amount, c. 53, § 4.
 - Increase, c. 53, § 4.
 - Record of owners, c. 53, § 4.
- Payment.
 - Stock and stockholders.
 - Nonpar stock, c. 53, § 20.
 - Property and services, c. 53, § 19.
 - Subscription must be bona fide, c. 53, § 122.
- Personal property.
 - Attachment, c. 112, § 29.
- Pledged stock. See within this title, "Stock and stockholders."
- Plumbing.
 - License for, c. 25, § 188.
- Powers.
 - Business out of state, c. 53, § 17.
 - Generally, c. 53, § 16.
 - Holding shares of other corporations, c. 53, § 22.
 - Nonstock corporations, c. 54, §§ 5, 6.
- Proceedings against stockholder by action on case or bill in equity, c. 53, §§ 124-126. See within this title, "Stock and stockholders."
- Processes against domestic corporation.
 - Filing and indexing, c. 89, § 230.
 - Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
- Property of inhabitants of counties, towns, etc.
 - Taken for debts.
 - Reimbursement, c. 53, § 136.
- Proprietors of lands and wharves, c. 54, §§ 20-33. See within this title, "Nonstock corporations."
- Proxies.
 - Nonstock companies, c. 54, § 30.
 - Stock companies. See within this title, "Stock and stockholders."
- Public utilities commission. See within this title, "Stock and stockholders."
- Public Utility Holding Company Act.
 - Reorganization under, c. 53, § 77.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

- Quo warranto.
- Title to office in private, c. 129, § 22.
- Railroads.
 - Generally.
 - See Railroads.
- Mortgage foreclosure.
 - New corporation, c. 46, §§ 38-46.
 - See Railroads.
- Real estate brokers.
 - License, c. 84, § 3.
- Receivers. See within this title, "Dissolution."
- Records and books.
 - Preventing use.
 - Liable for damages, c. 53, § 35.
 - Stock and stockholders, c. 53, § 34.
- Reduction of capital stock. See within this title, "Stock and stockholders."
- Register of deeds.
 - Processes against domestic.
 - Filed, c. 89, § 230.
- Religious organizations and societies.
 - Church officers as, c. 57, § 19.
 - Independent local churches, c. 57, §§ 24-32.
 - Parishes and religious societies, c. 57, §§ 1-23.
 - See Religion.
- Reorganization.
 - Fees, c. 53, § 77.
 - National Bankruptcy Act, c. 53, § 77.
 - Procedure, c. 53, § 77.
 - Public Utility Holding Company Act, c. 53, § 77.
- Returns.
 - Annual.
 - Contents, c. 53, § 41.
 - Deposit in post office.
 - Sufficient, c. 53, § 42.
 - Excused from filing, c. 53, § 45.
 - Filed, c. 53, § 41.
 - Neglect.
 - Penalty, c. 53, § 42.
 - Penalty, c. 53, § 42.
 - Action of debt to collect, c. 53, § 43.
 - Discontinuance of action, c. 53, § 44.
 - Refusal.
 - Penalty, c. 53, § 42.
- Sales.
 - Bulk sales, c. 119, § 8.
 - Minority stockholders rights, c. 53, §§ 84-95. See within this title, "Consolidation and merger."
 - Sale of stock. See within this title, "Stock and stockholders."
- Sales and use tax.
 - Dissolution prohibited until tax paid, c. 17, § 31.

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

- School lands, c. 57, §§ 50-64.
- See Public Schools.
- Sea and shore fisheries.
- Violations.
 - Procedure, c. 38, § 129.
- Seal.
 - Construed, c. 10, § 22.
- Secretary of state.
 - Certify to the state tax assessor the corporate name, etc., for taxation, c. 16, § 107.
- Foreign corporations.
 - Refusing to file papers or appoint attorney, c. 53, § 129.
- Securities.
 - Fiduciaries.
 - Definition of fiduciary, c. 53, § 74.
 - Registration or transfer, c. 53, § 73.
 - Transfer of stock.
 - Power not enlarged, c. 53, § 52.
 - Joint tenancies.
 - Created, c. 168, § 42.
 - Existing valid joint tenancies not affected, c. 168, § 43.
 - Form of agreement, c. 168, § 44.
 - Not retroactive unless agreement filed, c. 168, § 43.
- Service of process.
 - See Service of Process.
- Social corporations, c. 54, §§ 1-33. See within this title, "Nonstock corporations."
- Statement.
 - Neglect to publish.
 - Penalty, c. 53, § 38.
- Steam navigation companies, c. 49, §§ 1-3.
 - See Steam Navigation Companies.
- Stock and stockholders.
 - Attachment, c. 112, § 28.
 - Bond to release, c. 112, § 84.
 - Application to court, c. 112, § 81.
 - Creditor's remedies, c. 53, § 64.
 - None unless certificate surrendered or transfer enjoined, c. 53, § 63.
 - Release, c. 112, § 81.
- Banks and banking.
 - Limitation on liability, c. 53, § 121.
- Certificate lost or destroyed.
 - Recovery, c. 53, § 67.
- Change from one kind or class.
 - Certificate showing change.
 - Fees, c. 53, § 75.
 - File with secretary of state, c. 53, § 75.
 - Recorded, c. 53, § 75.
 - Submitted to attorney general, c. 53, § 75.
 - Vote on, c. 53, § 75.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

- Stock and stockholders—Cont'd
 - Consideration.
 - Bona fide.
 - Required, c. 53, § 122.
 - Contribution to pay corporate debt, c. 53, § 126.
 - Decrease.
 - Procedure, c. 53, § 75.
 - Dissenting stockholder. See within this title, "Consolidation and merger."
 - Dissolution of corporations.
 - No relief from, c. 53, § 113.
 - Dividend.
 - Attachment.
 - Lien on, c. 112, § 28.
 - Books produced on prosecution.
 - Punishment for refusal, c. 53, § 102.
 - Limitation on payment, c. 53, § 39.
 - Penalty for overpayment, c. 53, § 39.
 - Unclaimed, c. 53, § 40.
 - Evidence.
 - Defense of liability, c. 53, § 125.
 - Proceeding against stockholder, c. 53, § 126.
 - Executors and administrators.
 - Liability not personal, c. 53, § 119.
 - Fiduciaries.
 - Definitions, c. 53, § 74.
 - Registration or transfer, c. 53, § 73.
 - Transfer.
 - Power not enlarged, c. 53, § 52.
 - Foreign corporation.
 - Increase or decrease.
 - Filed with secretary of state, c. 53, § 130.
 - Forgery and counterfeiting.
 - Corporation certificate, c. 133, § 4.
 - Guardian and ward.
 - Sale, c. 158, § 22.
 - Increase.
 - Certificate showing change.
 - Fees, c. 53, § 75.
 - Filed with secretary of state, c. 53, § 75.
 - Recorded, c. 53, § 75.
 - Submitted to attorney general, c. 53, § 75.
 - Fees of secretary of state, c. 21, § 6.
 - Vote on, c. 53, § 75.
 - Infants.
 - Loan and building associations.
 - Holding shares, c. 59, § 161.
 - Veteran's loans, c. 59, § 168.
 - Transfer.
 - Power not enlarged, c. 53, § 52.
 - Injunctions.
 - Creditor's remedies to each certificate, c. 53, § 64.

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

- Stock and stockholders—Cont'd
 - Insurance.
 - Stock companies, c. 60, §§ 66-81.
 - See Insurance.
 - Issued.
 - After forfeiture.
 - Penalty, c. 133, § 27.
 - For property and services, c. 53, § 19.
 - Nonpar stock consideration, c. 53, § 20.
 - Joint tenancies.
 - Created, c. 168, § 42.
 - Existing valid joint tenancies not affected, c. 168, § 45.
 - Form of agreement, c. 168, § 44.
 - Not retroactive unless agreement filed, c. 168, § 43.
 - Liability of stockholder.
 - Dissolution of corporation, c. 53, § 113.
 - Limited to amount of stock.
 - Exceptions, c. 53, § 121.
 - Personal representatives.
 - Not liable, c. 53, § 119.
 - Pledgee of stock.
 - Not liable, c. 53, § 120.
 - Reimbursement from corporation, c. 53, § 126.
 - Subscription for benefit of creditors, c. 53, §§ 122, 124.
 - Withdrawal of capital stock.
 - Void as against judgment creditor, receivers or trustees, c. 53, §§ 123, 124.
 - Liability to judgment creditor of corporation.
 - Trustee process, c. 114, § 36.
 - Meetings. See within this title, "Meetings."
 - Minority stockholders.
 - Consolidation.
 - Rights on, c. 53, §§ 84-95.
 - Rights, c. 53, §§ 84-95.
 - Sell franchises or entire property without consent of stockholders, c. 53, § 84.
 - Mistake and accident.
 - Indorsement effectual in spite of, c. 53, § 56.
 - Nonpar stock.
 - Capital.
 - Determined, c. 53, § 20.
 - Certificate, c. 53, § 15.
 - Consideration, c. 53, § 20.
 - Paid-in advance surplus.
 - Determined, c. 53, § 20.
 - Nonstock corporations, c. 54, §§ 1-33.
 - See within this title, "Nonstock corporations."

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Stock and stockholders—Cont'd

Organization under general law. See within this title, "Organization under general law."

Organization under special law. See within this title, "Organization under special law."

Payment.

Nonpar stock, c. 53, § 20.

Property and services, c. 53, § 19.

Subscription must be bona fide, c. 53, § 122.

Pledged stock.

Pledgee not liable as stockholder, c. 53, § 120.

Representation, c. 53, § 29.

Without authority, c. 133, § 4.

Power of attorney.

Regulation, c. 53, § 28.

Stock transfers, c. 53, § 48.

Preferred.

Retired, c. 53, § 21.

Proceedings against stockholder by action on case or bill in equity.

Evidence in defense, c. 53, § 125.

Liable only of debt contracted during ownership, c. 53, § 124.

Limitations on proceedings, c. 53, § 124.

Mortgage debt.

Not liable for, c. 53, § 124.

Reimbursement to stockholder from corporation, c. 53, § 126.

Proxy.

By-laws as to, c. 53, § 23.

Consumer's cooperatives, c. 56, § 8.

Corporations meetings.

Used in, c. 53, §§ 23, 28.

Regulation, c. 53 § 28.

Public utilities commission.

Approved by commission, c. 44, § 43.

Capital decrease.

Notice required, c. 44, § 46.

Conditions, c. 44, § 44.

False statement as to issue, c. 44, § 83.

Illegal issue, c. 44, § 82.

Issuance, c. 44, §§ 43, 45.

Limitation of power of public utilities to make contracts and loans with certain, c. 44, § 41.

Misappropriation of proceeds of sale, c. 44, § 82.

Organization purposes, c. 44, § 45.

Purposes enumerated, c. 44, §§ 43, 46.

Railroads.

See Railroads.

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Stock and stockholders—Cont'd

Records, c. 53, § 34.

Evidence, c. 53, § 34.

Open to inspection, c. 53, § 34.

Reduction of capital stock.

Certificate showing change.

File with secretary of state, c. 53, § 76.

Method of effecting change, c. 53, § 76.

Status of stock.

Reduced, c. 53, § 76.

Validation of prior reduction, c. 53, § 76.

Vote of stockholders, c. 53, § 76.

Sale of stock.

Collection of assessment, c. 53, §§ 46, 47.

Minority stockholders rights, c. 53, §§ 84-95.

Notice, c. 53, § 47.

Sale under execution, c. 118, §§ 12-16. See Executions.

Security of creditors, c. 53, § 122.

Signature, c. 10, § 22.

Stockholder paying corporate debt.

Recovery, c. 53, § 126.

Street railroads, c. 47, §§ 2-10.

See Street Railroads.

Taxation, c. 92, §§ 5, 14.

Dealers in real estate, c. 92, § 26.

Transfer of certificate.

Executors and administrators, c. 53, § 68.

Transfer of shares issued on or after July 9, 1943.

Application of sections fifty-one to seventy-two does not apply to transfers prior to July 9, 1943, c. 53, § 72.

Attachment or levy.

None upon shares unless certificate surrendered or transfer enjoined, c. 53, § 63.

Certificate.

Alteration does not divest title, c. 53, § 66.

Defined, c. 53, § 71.

Definition of person appearing to be the owner, c. 53, § 70.

Delivered, c. 53, § 55.

Destroyed, c. 53, § 67.

Extinguishes title derived from a separate document, c. 53, § 54.

Lien or restriction must be indicated on, c. 53, § 65.

Lost, c. 53, § 67.

Unindorsed certificate imposes obligation to indorse, c. 53, § 59.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

- Stock and stockholders—Cont'd
 - Transfer of shares issued on or after July 9, 1943—Cont'd
 - Definitions, c. 53, §§ 69-71.
 - Delivery.
 - Defined, c. 53, § 71.
 - Fiduciaries.
 - Powers not enlarged, c. 53, § 52.
 - Indorsement.
 - Definition, c. 53, § 69.
 - Delivery of undorsed certificate imposes obligation to indorse, c. 53, § 59.
 - Effectual, c. 53, § 56.
 - Ineffectual attempt to transfer amounts to a promise to transfer, c. 53, § 60.
 - Infants.
 - Power not enlarged, c. 53, § 52.
 - Injunction.
 - Creditor's remedy to attach certificate, c. 53, § 64.
 - Interpretation, c. 53, § 72.
 - Lien.
 - Required to be indicated on certificate, c. 53, § 65.
 - Procedure.
 - Required, c. 53, § 51.
 - Promise to transfer.
 - Ineffectual attempt, c. 53, § 60.
 - Registered holder.
 - Corporation not forbidden to treat as owner, c. 53, § 53.
 - Rescission of transfer, c. 53, § 57.
 - Subsequent transfer of transferee in possession.
 - Not invalidated, c. 53, § 58.
 - Restriction.
 - Required to be indicated on certificate, c. 53, § 65.
 - Rule for cases not provided for by sections fifty-one to seventy-two, c. 53, § 68.
 - Title.
 - Transferred, c. 53, § 51.
 - Certificate has priority, c. 53, § 54.
 - Uniform stock transfer act, c. 53, § 71.
 - Warranties.
 - None implied from accepting payment of a debt, c. 53, § 62.
 - On sale of certificate, c. 53, § 61.
 - Transfer of shares issued prior to July 9, 1943.
 - Indorsement and delivery, c. 53, § 48.
 - Issuance of certificates of shares, c. 53, § 50.

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

- Stock and stockholders—Cont'd
 - Transfer of shares issued prior to July 9, 1943—Cont'd
 - New certificate.
 - Required when, § 49.
 - Recording.
 - Required, c. 53, § 49.
 - Trustee process.
 - Amount for which liable, c. 114, § 36.
 - Trusts and trustees.
 - Liability not personal, c. 53, § 119.
 - Two or more kinds of stock.
 - Power to create, c. 53, § 18.
 - Voting.
 - Restrictions and qualifications, c. 53, § 18.
 - Warranty.
 - Stock transfer, c. 53, § 61.
 - Street railroads.
 - Certificate of organization.
 - Fee, c. 53, § 12.
 - Suretyship authorized, c. 60, § 219; c. 107, § 57.
 - Taxation, c. 92, §§ 5, 14.
 - Agricultural and stock raising corporations, c. 92, § 25.
 - Clerks failing to make returns.
 - Procedure, c. 92, § 16.
 - Collection, c. 92, § 90.
 - Franchise tax.
 - Annual, c. 16, § 106.
 - Assessed how, c. 16, § 107.
 - Charter forfeited.
 - Company in arrears 6 months.
 - State tax assessor to make report to attorney general, c. 16, § 110.
 - Neglect or refusal to pay, c. 16, § 109.
 - Suit may be brought by attorney general, c. 16, § 110.
 - Debt due from corporation, c. 16, § 108.
 - Due when, c. 16, § 107.
 - Payable when, c. 16, § 107.
 - Rate, c. 16, § 106.
 - Suspended charter.
 - Annual list to be prepared and published, c. 16, § 101.
 - Certain data recorded, c. 16, § 112.
 - Charter may be revived, c. 16, § 112.
 - Property deeded corporate.
 - How taxable, c. 92, § 16.
 - Real estate brokers and salesmen, c. 92, § 26.
 - Stock or companies invested in other stock, c. 92, § 18.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Taxation—Cont'd

Tolls.

Right or franchise.

Sold for delinquent, c. 92, § 16.

Telegraph and telephone companies, c. 50, §§ 3-48.

See Telegraph and Telephone Companies.

Television, c. 50, §§ 3-10.

See Radio and Television.

Transfer of stock.

Uniform stock transfer act.

Transfer of shares issued on or after July 9, 1943, c. 53, §§ 51-72. See within this title, "Stock and stockholders."

Treasurer. See within this title, "Officers and employees."

Trustee process, c. 114, § 5.

Answer, c. 114, § 8.

Disclosure, c. 114, § 8.

Process, c. 114, § 8.

Residence, c. 114, § 5.

Stockholder.

Amount for which liable, c. 114, § 36.

Summoned as trustee, c. 114, § 8.

Taxes due corporation from defendant exempt, c. 114, § 9.

Trusts and trustees.

Dissolution by bill in equity, c. 53, § 112.

Evidence of interest in any trust.

Not to have legal recognition, c. 53, § 82.

Formation.

Prohibited, c. 53, § 81.

Nonstock corporations.

May act as, c. 54, § 9.

Penalties.

Being connected with any trust, c. 53, § 83.

Stocks and stockholders.

Liability not personal, c. 53, § 119.

Uniform stock transfer act.

Transfer of shares issued on or after July 9, 1943, c. 53, §§ 51-72. See within this title, "Stock and stockholders."

Validation.

Deeds and instruments of irregularly formed corporations, c. 168, § 41.

Venue, c. 112, § 13.

Parties as, c. 112, § 13.

Water companies.

Certificate of organization.

Fee, c. 53, § 12.

CORPSE.

See Dead Bodies.

CORRECTION.

See Houses of Correction.

CORRUPTION.

Contracts.

See Contracts.

Nuisance, c. 141, § 6.

Water supply.

Penalty, c. 137, § 1.

CORRUPT PRACTICES.

Elections, c. 9, §§ 1-9.

See Elections.

COSMETICS.

Barbers and hairdressers.

See Barbers and Hairdressers.

Cosmetic preparations.

Defined, c. 25, § 207.

Definitions, c. 25, § 207.

Manufacturer.

Registration.

Required, c. 25, §§ 206, 208.

Penalty, c. 25, § 212.

Registration.

Certificate.

Fee, c. 25, § 206.

Issued, c. 25, § 206.

Required, c. 25, §§ 206, 208.

Unlawful sale or use.

Duty of officer or authorized agent, c. 25, § 210.

Forfeited, c. 25, § 209.

When no claimant, c. 25, § 211.

Procedure.

When claimant appears, c. 25, § 211.

Seizure.

Without warrant, c. 25, § 209.

Procedure, c. 25, § 210.

Vessels.

Contraband, c. 25, § 209.

COSTS.

Abatement.

Improper venue, c. 112, § 9.

Accounts.

Assignments. See within this title, "Assignments."

Division or split.

Only one bill of costs allowed plaintiff, c. 113, § 174.

Acquittal.

Payment by county, c. 146, § 28.

Alcoholic beverages, c. 61, § 97.

Seizure, c. 61, § 86.

Amendments, c. 113, § 177.

Decorations, c. 113, § 38.

Appeal and error, c. 113, § 179.

Error, writ of, c. 129, § 4.

Municipal court.

Plaintiff appeal from judgment in his favor, c. 113, § 158.

Respondent, c. 113, § 163.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COSTS—Cont'd

Appeal and error—Cont'd

Supreme court of probate not prosecuted, c. 153, § 35.

Trial justice.

Plaintiff appeal from judgment in his favor, c. 113, § 158.

Apportionment.

Separate verdicts, c. 113, § 105.

Assignee. See within this title, "Assignments."

Assignments.

Accounts, c. 113, § 171.

Adjustments, c. 113, § 172.

Limitation on section, c. 113, § 173.

Returned property, c. 113, § 172.

Assignee.

Choses not negotiable may sue in own name, c. 113, § 170.

Unknown.

Setoff, c. 113, § 169.

Suit in name of assignor.

Assignee indorsed on writ, c. 113, § 168.

Defendant recover against assignee, c. 113, § 168.

Attachment, c. 112, § 83.

Mortgaged goods.

Action, c. 112, § 48.

Subsequent attaching creditor, c. 113, § 66.

Attendance, c. 113, § 156.

Attorney at law, c. 113, § 156.

No fee tax for travel in action against state, c. 113, § 167.

Bail and recognizances.

Criminal procedure.

Surrender, c. 147, § 24.

Bankruptcy or insolvency.

When no costs recovered, c. 113, § 178.

Bastards and bastardy.

Town to pay.

Failing in suit, c. 166, § 31.

Board of registration.

Mandamus, c. 3, § 16.

Bond.

Action on probate bond, c. 164, § 12.

Certiorari, c. 129, § 15.

Respondent, c. 113, § 163.

Clerk of court.

Bill of costs.

Attested, c. 150, § 3.

Received and recorded, c. 89, § 101.

Coast survey, c. 1, § 17.

Collection.

Proceedings for recovery, c. 150, § 9.

Complaint of threatened offense, c. 144, § 2.

Constables.

Forfeit double when neglect to collect, c. 150, § 8.

COSTS—Cont'd

Constables—Cont'd

Pay to county treasurer, c. 150, § 8.

Receiving process for recovery.

Duty, c. 150, § 9.

Convict unable to pay.

Commitment to labor, c. 149, § 42.

Note payable to treasurer.

Effect of false schedule, c. 149, § 44.

Liberated, c. 149, § 42.

Lien on property, c. 149, § 43.

Schedule of property.

Sign and sworn to, c. 149, § 42.

Corporation.

Actions by, c. 113, § 176.

Travel costs, c. 113, § 176.

Creditor's bill against, c. 53, § 115.

Returns.

Failure to file, c. 53, § 44.

Counties.

Acquittal.

Payment by county, c. 146, § 28.

County attorneys.

Enforcement of collection, c. 89, § 118.

Examination of records, c. 150, § 14.

Penalty for failure, c. 89, § 118.

County treasurer.

Bills of, c. 89, § 136.

Criminal procedure, c. 150, §§ 2, 8, 13.

Distribution, c. 150, § 5.

Received in favor of state, c. 89, § 133.

Securities taken from poor convicts, c. 89, § 137.

Court reporter.

Report taxed in bill of costs, c. 113, § 193.

Courts.

Inferior.

Limitation, c. 146, § 21.

Law court, c. 113, § 155.

Power over not affected by chapter, c. 113, § 177.

Courts-martial, c. 14, § 64.

Criminal procedure.

Allowance, c. 148, § 21.

Collections.

Proceedings for recovery, c. 150, § 9.

Convicts. See within this title, "Convicts unable to pay."

County attorney, c. 150, § 1.

Examination of records, c. 150, § 14.

County commissioner to audit, c. 150, § 2.

County treasurer.

Payment, c. 150, § 8.

Report to attorney general, c. 150, § 13.

Default.

Process to collect, c. 150, § 4.

Delinquent officer.

Summons to court, c. 150, § 15.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COSTS—Cont'd

Criminal procedure—Cont'd
 Examination of accused.
 Against complaint, c. 147, § 13.
 Fees.
 Appeal, c. 108, § 11.
 Grand jury.
 No bill before, c. 148, § 19.
 Indictment.
 Against town for defective way, c. 150, § 1.
 Payable to treasurer of county, c. 150, § 2.
 Superior court, c. 150, § 1.
 Officers.
 Interstate travel.
 Advancement of expense, c. 150, § 2.
 Paid to treasurer of county, c. 150, § 2.
 Recognizances on default, c. 147, § 22.
 Superior court.
 Allowed bills of costs, c. 150, § 2.
 Taxable for state, c. 150, § 1.
 Cruelty to children, c. 25, § 248.
 Damages.
 Bond or contracts, c. 113, § 53.
 Railroads.
 Taking land, c. 45, § 38.
 Declaration, c. 113, § 156.
 Declaratory judgments, c. 107, § 47.
 Default.
 On taking off, c. 113, § 3.
 Demurrer.
 Overruling, c. 113, § 38.
 Trebble on frivolous exceptions, c. 113, § 38.
 Deposit.
 Additional required, c. 112, § 8.
 In court for cost, c. 112, § 6.
 Nonresident plaintiff, c. 112, §§ 6, 8.
 Desertion and nonsupport.
 Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act, c. 167, § 14.
 Disclosure. See within this title, "Poor debtor".
 Diverse actions against same party at same time.
 Only one bill of costs allowed.
 Plaintiff, c. 113, § 174.
 Divorce, c. 166, § 70.
 Dower.
 Actions of dower.
 Apportioned, c. 175, § 10.
 Elections.
 Ballots.
 Distribution, c. 5, § 4.
 Contest in election case, c. 5, § 88.
 Voting list.
 Complaint regarding, c. 3, § 50.
 Eminent domain.
 Appeal, c. 113, § 157.
 Aqueducts, c. 52, § 17.

COSTS—Cont'd

Equity.
 Husband and wife suit, c. 166, § 40.
 Error, writs of.
 Damages and costs if defendant prevails, c. 129, § 4.
 Double costs.
 When, c. 129, § 4.
 Prevailing party entitled to, c. 129, § 4.
 Escape.
 Jail for debt, c. 89, § 195.
 Evidence.
 Costs not doubled or trebled, c. 113, § 162.
 Exceptions.
 Frivolous, c. 107, § 52.
 Executions.
 Levy on real estate.
 Redemption of levies, c. 171, § 28.
 Executors and administrators.
 Absentee estate.
 Payment, c. 154, § 29.
 Suit against, c. 165, § 2.
 Extraordinary writs, c. 113, § 163.
 Fees.
 Criminal procedure.
 Appeal, c. 108, § 11.
 Fish and game.
 Jails, c. 37, § 138.
 Fish packing.
 Actions, c. 30, § 147.
 Forcible entry and detainer, c. 113, § 156.
 Gambling lost.
 Actions, c. 139, § 9.
 Guardian ad litem.
 None against, c. 113, § 58.
 Habeas corpus.
 Where party secreted, c. 126, § 32.
 Hearing on, c. 113, § 179.
 Highways.
 County roads.
 County pays when, c. 89, § 40.
 Petition as to, c. 89, § 37.
 Damages for location.
 Appeal, c. 89, § 42.
 On appeal from commissioners, c. 89, § 61.
 Raised to escape overflow, c. 180, § 43.
 Recoveries, c. 89, § 54.
 Indictment. See within this title, "Criminal procedure".
 Indorsement or security, c. 112, § 6.
 Liability.
 Limitation, c. 112, § 7.
 Injunction, c. 107, § 34.
 Insane.
 Commitment by probate court, c. 27, § 111.
 Unreasonable detention, c. 27, § 134.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COSTS—Cont'd

- Insurance.
 - Insurance commissioner.
 - Service on, c. 60, § 314.
 - Mutual insurance assessment, c. 60, § 97.
- Interest.
 - Action on judgment, c. 113, § 55.
- Judgment.
 - Action on.
 - No costs allowed of execution could have issued, c. 113, § 175.
- Law court, c. 113, §§ 155, 177.
- Liens, c. 178, § 75.
- Magistrates.
 - Allowance on acquittal, c. 146, § 28.
 - Disposal of, c. 146, § 27.
 - Fees paid from, c. 146, § 27.
 - Limitation, c. 146, § 21.
- Mandamus, c. 129, § 18.
- Respondent, c. 113, § 163.
- Marriage.
 - Proceedings to prohibit, c. 166, § 8.
- Militia.
 - Action against, c. 14, § 7.
- Mills and milldams.
 - Complaint, c. 180, § 9.
 - Flowage complaint, c. 180, § 34.
- Highways.
 - Raising, c. 180, §§ 42, 43.
- Mortgages.
 - Foreclosure, c. 177, § 14.
 - Lien of mortgages on fire policies, c. 60, § 111.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Nonresident in auto case, c. 22, §§ 70-74.
- Truck.
 - Violations, c. 48, § 32.
- Multiplicity of suits.
 - Complaint only recover one bill of costs, c. 113, § 174.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Debts, c. 53, § 136.
 - Forfeiture for failure to pay, c. 150, § 5.
 - Paid to county treasurer, c. 150, § 5.
 - Sale on execution action, c. 118, § 32.
- Municipal courts, c. 108, §§ 1, 10; c. 113, §§ 156, 158; c. 146, § 2, c. 150, § 5.
- See Municipal Courts.
- Nonresident plaintiff.
 - Deposit.
 - Additional deposit, c. 112, § 8.
 - Required, c. 112, § 6.
 - Indorsement of writ.
 - Liability of indorser, c. 112, § 7.
 - New indorser.
 - Required, c. 112, § 8.
 - Required when, c. 112, § 6.

COSTS—Cont'd

- Nonsuit, c. 113, § 179.
- Plaintiff pays, c. 113, § 164.
- Second suit stayed until costs of first paid, c. 113, § 164.
- Nuisances.
 - Acquittal, c. 141, § 8.
- Attachment.
 - Perishable goods attached, c. 112, § 36.
- Court receiving town order, c. 141, § 28.
- Default.
 - Offer of, c. 113, § 42.
- Paupers.
 - Process regarding, c. 94, § 32.
- Poles and wires.
 - Damages and appeal, c. 50, §§ 39, 40.
- Parties.
 - Defendants added to writ, c. 113, § 14.
- Partition, c. 176, § 10.
- Apportioned, c. 176, § 18.
- New partition, c. 176, § 20.
- Party prevailing recovers, c. 113, § 155.
- Payment in full performance of sentence, c. 149, § 40.
- Poor debtor.
 - Arrest.
 - Bond.
 - Action on, c. 120, § 80.
- Disclosure proceedings.
 - Action on bonds, c. 120, § 80.
 - Contempt, c. 120, § 34.
 - Creditor receives if debtor not discharged, c. 120, § 71.
 - Failure of discharge, c. 120, § 71.
- Generally.
 - Indorsed on executions, c. 120, § 42.
 - Taxed, c. 120, § 42.
 - Magistrates, c. 120, § 42.
- Power of attorney, c. 113, § 156.
- Prisoner. See within this title, "Convict unable to pay."
- Probate, c. 153, § 34.
- Probate courts, c. 153, §§ 39-49.
- See Probate Courts.
- Probation, c. 149, § 1.
- Paying, c. 149, § 28.
- Public officers.
 - Suit against officer for neglect, c. 112, § 59.
- Public schools.
 - Condemnation, c. 41, § 16.
- Quieting title.
 - Equity suit.
 - Agent, next friend, or guardian ad litem, c. 172, § 53.
 - Summary proceedings, c. 172, § 51.
- Quo warranto.
 - Respondent, c. 113, § 163.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COSTS—Cont'd

Railroads.

Crossing ways.

Proceedings, c. 96, § 48.

Stations.

Refusal to erect, c. 45, § 62.

Taking lands, c. 45, § 36.

Real actions.

Consent recovery, c. 172, § 22.

Entry, writ of.

Allowance, c. 172, § 19.

Improvements.

Setoff against improvements, c. 172, § 36.

Information for intrusion, c. 173, § 10.

If defendant tenant or agent, c. 173, § 13.

None where adverse possession, c. 172, § 45.

Real property.

Title to.

Proceedings, c. 111, § 3.

Referee, c. 113, § 156.

By agreement, c. 121, § 3.

Improper suit in superior court, c. 113, § 160.

Replevin, c. 113, §§ 159-160.

Animals.

Distrained for damages, c. 125, § 5.

Goods, c. 125, § 11.

Person, c. 128, § 5.

Review.

Action of review.

See Review.

Certiorari, mandamus or quo warranto, c. 113, § 163.

Judgment, c. 123, § 12.

Party prevailing, c. 123, § 15.

Terms may be imposed by court, c. 123, § 15.

Writ of, c. 113, § 163.

Scire facias.

Principal surrendered, c. 147, § 26.

Trustee exempt from, c. 114, § 78.

Sea and shore fisheries.

Jail, c. 38, § 140.

Searches and seizures.

Sea and shore fisheries, c. 38, § 135.

Security.

Keeping peace, c. 144, § 4.

Required, c. 112, § 6.

Sentence and punishment.

Execution of sentence.

Clerk's minutes authority to collect, c. 149, § 39.

Failure to pay to county treasurer, c. 150, § 5.

Payment, c. 149, § 1.

Sentence in default of payment, c. 149, § 40.

COSTS—Cont'd

Setoff, c. 113, § 87.

Assignee unknown, c. 113, § 169.

Damages reduced by.

Full costs, c. 113, § 161.

Improvements, c. 172, § 36.

Rents and profits, c. 172, § 36.

Sewers and drains.

Entry.

Payment, c. 96, § 149.

Sheriff.

Bond.

Action on, c. 89, § 167.

Forfeit double when neglect to collect, c. 150, § 8.

Pay to county treasurer, c. 150, § 8.

Prosecution, c. 150, § 9.

Receipt in full for same, c. 150, § 9.

Receiving process for recovery.

Duty, c. 150, § 9.

Sheriff not to act as county treasurer, c. 89, § 126.

Summons of delinquent sheriff, c. 150, § 15.

Ships and shipping.

Lien on vessels, c. 178, § 21.

State.

Attorney can not tax fee for travel, c. 113, § 167.

Change of venue, c. 112, § 15.

Liable in civil suit, c. 113, § 166.

Paid to state treasurer, c. 89, § 133.

Suitor in name of state liable, c. 113, § 165.

State police.

Fees, c. 15, §§ 2, 5.

Stenographic notes, c. 113, § 193.

Streets and sidewalks.

Assessments for city streets, c. 96, § 59.

Superior court, c. 113, § 156.

Appeals from magistrates.

Allowance, c. 146, § 28.

Clerk to pay to county treasurer, c. 150, § 5.

Criminal procedure.

Allowed bill of costs, c. 150, § 2.

Improperly sued in superior court, c. 113, § 160.

Power, c. 106, § 16.

Support of kindred.

Suit, c. 94, § 20.

Supreme judicial court, c. 113, §§ 155, 156, 177.

Taxation.

Abatement.

Appeal, c. 92, § 42.

Alternative method, c. 92, § 98.

Another provision, c. 92, § 45.

Illegal.

Recovery of, c. 92, § 116.

Lien.

Action to enforce, c. 92, §§ 93-118.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COSTS—Cont'd

Taxation—Cont'd

Nonresident.

Action by, c. 92, § 165.

Revenue stamps, c. 92, § 160.

Sales.

Apportionment, c. 92, § 158.

Suits.

Demand necessary, c. 92, §§ 92, 146.

Value of estate levied on.

Action for, c. 92, § 153.

Tax during term.

Application, c. 113, § 179.

Tender, c. 113, § 44.

Trespass, c. 113, § 41.

Threatened offense.

Discharge, c. 144, § 3.

Tramps.

Regarding, c. 137, § 38.

Travel.

Corporation.

Actions by, c. 113, § 176.

Expenses, c. 113, § 156.

Trespass.

Tender as effecting, c. 113, § 41.

Trial justices, c. 113, § 156.

Appeal.

Plaintiff appealing from judgment in his favor, c. 113, § 158.

Bank account for, c. 146, § 8.

Forfeiture for failure to pay, c. 150, § 5.

Limitation on, c. 110, § 11.

Paid to county, c. 110, § 2.

Paid to county treasurer, c. 150, § 5.

Trustee actions.

Trustee process.

See Trustee Process.

Vexatious, c. 114, § 85.

Wages.

Increase, c. 114, § 55.

Trustee process.

See Trustee Process.

Verdict.

Motion to set aside.

Double or treble, c. 113, § 59.

Separate as to defendants, c. 113, § 105.

Warrants.

Several where one enough.

Fees, c. 146, § 26.

Witnesses.

Costs not doubled or trebled, c. 113, § 162.

Expert fees, c. 113, § 128.

Failing to appear at court, c. 113, § 123.

Woman's reformatory.

Inmate.

Trial of, c. 27, § 62.

Writs.

Extraordinary, c. 113, § 163.

COSTS—Cont'd

Writs—Cont'd

Indorsement, c. 112, § 6.

Nonresident plaintiff.

Indorsement. See within this title, "Nonresident plaintiff".

COUNCIL.

Advisory council.

Employment security law.

See Employment Security Law.

Apprentices, c. 30, § 149.

Governor and council.

Generally.

See Governor and Council.

Hospitals.

Advisory council, c. 25, § 36.

Judicial council, c. 113, §§ 195-197.

See Judicial Council.

Sea and shore fisheries.

Advisory council, c. 38, § 4.

COUNCIL EXECUTIVE.

See Governor and Council.

COUNSEL.

Attorneys at law.

See Attorneys at Law.

Legislative counsel and agents, c. 10, §§ 34-39.

See Legislative Counsel and Agents.

COUNTERFEITING.

See Forgery and Counterfeiting.

COUNTIES.

Accounts against.

Verified, c. 119, § 11.

Actions.

County attorneys, generally, c. 89, §§ 115, 117.

See County Attorneys.

Debt, c. 89, § 31.

Distress warrant by county commissioner, c. 89, § 31.

Judge may sit by consent although his town or county is party, c. 113, § 56.

Advertising.

Appropriation, c. 89, § 16.

Limited, c. 89, § 16.

Natural resources, etc., c. 89, § 16.

Agriculture.

County extension association, c. 32, §§ 308, 309.

Airports.

See Aeronautics.

Alcoholic beverages. See within this title, "Commissioners."

Appeals.

Highways. See within this title, "Highways."

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COUNTIES—Cont'd

- Appropriation.
 - Advertising, c. 89, § 16.
- Arrest.
 - Other counties, c. 147, § 5.
- Attorney.
 - See County Attorney.
- Bad debts.
 - Charging off, c. 89, § 141.
- Banks and banking.
 - Reorganization.
 - Participation in, c. 59, § 129.
- Bond issues.
 - Investment by saving banks, c. 59, § 42.
 - Payment.
 - Installments, c. 53, § 137.
 - Limitation on time, c. 53, § 137.
- Bonds.
 - Official bonds.
 - Premiums.
 - Paid by treasurer, c. 60, § 220.
- Boundaries.
 - Crimes and offenses.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 145, §§ 7-9.
 - Town boundaries, c. 91, §§ 175-177.
- Bridges.
 - Toll bridges.
 - See Bridges.
- Buildings.
 - Offices. See within this title, "Offices."
 - Removal of site.
 - Procedure, c. 89, § 27.
 - Town to vote on, c. 89, § 27.
- Capital reserve fund, c. 91, § 166.
- Expenditure, c. 91, § 164.
- Transfer to, c. 91, § 167.
- Trustees.
 - Deposit, c. 91, § 168.
- Unexpended balances, c. 91, § 170.
- Civil defense.
 - Commissioners.
 - Powers, c. 89, § 72.
 - Cost, c. 89, § 72.
- Claims against.
 - Verified, c. 119, § 11.
- Clerks.
 - Clerks of court, c. 89, § 8.
 - Hire, c. 89, §§ 254, 255.
 - Vacation, c. 89, § 254.
- Commissioners.
 - Adjournment for danger of infection, c. 107, § 56.
 - Agent to expend money.
 - Prohibited, c. 89, § 32.
 - Alcoholic beverages.
 - Forfeited.
 - Record of vessels, c. 61, § 88.
 - Hearings.
 - Compensation, c. 61, § 80.
 - On license, c. 61, § 24.

COUNTIES—Cont'd

- Commissioners—Cont'd
 - Appeals from magistrates.
 - Allowance of costs, c. 146, § 28.
 - Aqueducts.
 - Taking of land for, c. 52, § 13.
 - Attorney at law.
 - May employ, c. 89, § 115.
 - Auto junk yards, c. 100, §§ 137-144.
 - Bad debt, c. 89, § 141.
 - Banks and banking.
 - Trust company.
 - Reorganization, c. 59, § 129.
- Bond.
 - Deputy clerks of court.
 - Approval, c. 89, § 106.
 - Judge.
 - Approval, c. 150, § 6.
- Boundaries.
 - Town, c. 91, §§ 175, 177.
- Bridges.
 - Building, c. 23, §§ 108-116.
 - Contracts, c. 96, § 110.
- Buildings.
 - Provide, c. 84, § 18.
 - Removal of site, c. 89, § 27.
- By laws.
 - Approval, c. 91, § 86.
- Capital reserve.
 - Trustee, c. 91, § 168.
- Cemeteries.
 - Care of, c. 58, § 5.
- Chairman, c. 89, § 1.
- Civil defense.
 - Cost, c. 89, § 72.
 - Powers, c. 89, § 72.
- Clerk, c. 89, § 8.
- Deputy clerk, c. 89, § 8.
- Hire, c. 89, § 254.
- Coast survey.
 - Complaint filed with, c. 1, § 15.
 - Report of, c. 1, § 16.
- Condemnation.
 - Services, c. 89, § 33.
- Constitutional board, c. 89, § 1.
- Convicts.
- Poor.
 - Schedule of notes, c. 150, § 12.
 - Securities taken from, c. 89, § 137.
- County treasurers.
 - Accountable to county commissioners, c. 89, §§ 134, 138.
- Elections.
 - Notice of, c. 89, § 127.
- Court dockets.
 - Examine, c. 157, § 7.
- Courthouses and courtrooms, c. 89, § 18.
- Criminal procedure.
 - Acquittal.
 - Cost paid on, c. 146, § 28.
 - Cost, c. 150, § 3.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COUNTIES—Cont'd

- Commissioners—Cont'd
- Cruelty to animals.
 - Preventing.
 - Cost, c. 140, § 22.
- Damages.
 - Mining claims, c. 40, § 10.
- Deorganized town, c. 102, §§ 12-16.
- Depositions.
 - Use, c. 117, § 1.
- Disclosure of state.
 - Debt.
 - Power, c. 120, § 89.
- Distress.
 - Warrant on judgment, c. 89, § 31.
- Drains and ditches.
 - Obstruction along way.
 - Complaint, c. 96, § 80.
 - Payment for use, c. 96, § 148.
 - Water companies, c. 52, § 27.
- Duties, c. 89, § 12.
- Elections.
 - Mode, c. 89, § 5.
- Escaped from jail.
 - Liability.
 - Reimbursement, c. 89, § 191.
- Evidence.
 - Rules, c. 113, § 122.
- Expenses, c. 89, § 6.
- Expiration of term, c. 89, § 2.
- Farm bureaus, c. 32, §§ 306-310.
- Ferries.
 - Eminent domain, c. 89, § 85.
 - License to ferrymen, c. 89, § 73.
- Financial report.
 - Annual, c. 89, § 34.
- Highways.
 - See Highways.
- Humane agents.
 - Appointment, c. 140, § 23.
- Incompatible offices.
 - Prohibited, c. 89, § 10.
- Infants.
 - Idle or vicious minors.
 - Committed, c. 27, § 91.
- Investment of funds, c. 89, § 132.
- Jury.
 - Exemptions from duty, c. 116, § 7.
- Loans.
 - Restriction on, c. 89, § 29.
 - Temporary, c. 89, § 30.
- Meridian lines.
 - Maintain, c. 89, §§ 89-94.
 - See Meridian Lines.
- Military or navy duty.
 - Substitutes, c. 89, § 4.
- Mills and milldams.
 - Highways, c. 180, §§ 40-44.
 - See Mills and Milldams.
- Moving pictures.
 - Regulation, c. 100, § 79.

COUNTIES—Cont'd

- Commissioners—Cont'd
- Municipal corporations.
 - Compromise settlements, c. 102, § 10.
 - Plans of township, c. 89, § 236.
 - Interest to county, c. 89, § 237.
- Municipal courts.
 - Examination, c. 150, § 7.
- Places, c. 89, § 7.
- Poles and wires.
 - Permits, c. 50, §§ 36-48.
- Poor debtor.
 - Powers, c. 120, § 89.
- Pownal State School.
 - Commitment expense, c. 27, § 146.
- Precepts.
 - Officers to execute, c. 89, § 11.
- Prisons and prisoners.
 - Desertion and nonsupport.
 - Earnings of prisoners paid to family, c. 138, § 4.
- Probate court.
 - Judges.
 - Expenses, c. 153, § 8.
 - Register.
 - Bond, c. 153, § 22.
- Processes.
 - Sheriff to execute, c. 89, § 11.
- Public lands.
 - Sale of timber from, c. 36, § 50.
- Public schools.
 - Lot condemnation, c. 41, § 16.
 - Transportation.
 - Cost of state school, c. 27, § 16.
- Quorum, c. 89, § 9.
- Railroads.
 - Cattleguards and farm roads.
 - Ordered, c. 45, § 34.
 - Crossings.
 - Abolished, c. 96, §§ 51-55.
 - Damages in locating, c. 45, §§ 32, 41.
 - Eminent domain.
 - Entry of damages, c. 45, §§ 32-36.
 - Location, c. 45, § 9.
- Records. See within this title, "Records and papers."
- Register of deeds.
 - Bond approval, c. 89, § 213.
 - Books furnished, c. 89, § 228.
 - Index.
 - Fee for, c. 89, § 227.
- Retirement system.
 - Participation in, c. 64, § 17.
- Salaries, c. 89, § 6.
 - Eminent domain cases, c. 89, § 33.
- Service of writ upon, c. 112, § 19.
- Sessions.
 - Regular, c. 89, § 7.
 - Time, c. 89, § 7.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COUNTIES—Cont'd**Commissioners—Cont'd****Sheriffs.****Bonds.**

Annual examination, c. 89, § 144.

Approval, c. 89, § 143.

New bond, c. 89, § 148.

Chief deputy.

Bond, c. 89, § 156.

Expenses, c. 89, § 149.

Fees for prisoners committed, c. 89, § 172.

Standard of length.

Maintained, c. 89, § 92.

Taxation.**Abatement.**

Appeal, c. 92, §§ 42-47.

List prerequisite, c. 92, § 36.

Annual estimates, c. 89, § 13.

Recorded, c. 89, § 14.

Transmitted to secretary of state, c. 89, § 14.

Apportionment, c. 89, § 15.

Assessing, c. 89, § 12.

Assessors.

Appointment, c. 92, § 55.

Appointment of assessors upon arrest of other assessors, c. 92, § 59.

Certain motor vehicle excise taxes.

Adjusted, c. 89, § 17.

Neglect to assess, c. 92, § 58.

Treasurer's account with, c. 89, § 138.

Unincorporated places, c. 16, § 81.

Warrants.

Issued, c. 89, § 15.

Toll companies.**Damages against.**

Distress warrants, c. 188, § 24.

Tramps.

Cost regarding, c. 137, § 38.

Treasurer account to, c. 89, § 131.

Vacancies, c. 89, § 3.

Witnesses.

Fees, c. 113, § 128.

Commissions.**Standard of length.**

Erecting and maintaining, c. 89, § 92.

Injuring.

Penalty, c. 89, § 94.

Verifying, c. 89, § 93.

County attorney.

See County Attorney.

Courthouses.**Generally.**

See Courthouses.

Provided and maintained, c. 89, § 18.

Court of county commissioners.**Adjourned.**

Danger of infection, c. 107, § 56.

COUNTIES—Cont'd**Crimes and offenses.****Jurisdiction.****Death.**

Committed on or near boundary, c. 145, § 7.

Line terminating at or in tide-water, c. 145, § 8.

Authority to officers, c. 145, § 9.

Warrants, c. 145, § 9.

Offenses in one and death in another, c. 145, § 7.

Within state from injury inflicted without, c. 145, § 6.

Without state from injury inflicted within, c. 145, § 6.

Criminal procedure.**Justice.**

Cost paid, c. 150, § 2.

Debts.

Limit, c. 89, § 29.

Property of inhabitants.

May be taken to pay, c. 53, § 136.

Dedimus justices.

Appointed, c. 11, § 7.

Deeds.

Conveyances for use of county, c. 168, § 22.

Division of state, c. 1, § 3.

Elections.

County commissioners.

Mode, c. 89, § 5.

Eminent domain.

Commissioners.

Services, c. 89, § 33.

Enlargement of grounds around county buildings, c. 89, § 18.

Employees.**Insurance.**

Group insurance, c. 60, § 163.

Joining state retirement system, c. 64, § 17.

Engineering process.

Professional, c. 83, § 19.

Equity.**Taxation.**

Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.

Farm bureau, c. 32, §§ 306-310.

Farms.

Assaulting and resisting officer, c. 27, § 46.

Intoxication.

Sentence to, c. 61, § 94.

Ferries, c. 89, §§ 73-88.

See Ferries.

Fines and forfeitures.

Inure to, c. 145, § 18.

Highways.

Counties, c. 89, §§ 35-71.

See Highways.

Jails, c. 89, §§ 174-198.

See Jails and Jailers.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COUNTIES—Cont'd

- Jury.
 - Commissioners.
 - Exemption from jury service, c. 116, § 7.
 - Return from counties at large, c. 116, § 5.
- Treasurers.
 - Exemption from jury service, c. 116, § 7.
- Law library.
 - Organization and officers, c. 54, §§ 17-19. See within this title, "Libraries."
- Legislation.
 - Notice of petitions, c. 10, § 12.
- Legislative counsel and agents.
 - Not included in statute, c. 10, § 38.
- Legislature of Maine.
 - Apportionment of members, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 3.
- Libraries.
 - Law libraries, c. 54, §§ 17-19.
 - Annual payment to, c. 89, § 135.
 - Clerk.
 - Duties, c. 54, § 18.
 - Organization of association, c. 54, § 17.
 - Payment from county treasurer, c. 89, § 135.
 - Provided, c. 89, § 18.
- Treasurer.
 - Accounts, c. 54, § 19.
 - Duties, c. 54, § 18.
- Loans.
 - Limit on, c. 89, § 29.
 - Obtained, c. 89, § 29.
 - Temporary, c. 89, § 30.
- Maine forestry districts, c. 36, §§ 95-112.
 - See Forestry.
- Medical examiners, c. 89, §§ 243-253.
 - See Medical Examiners.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Certain excise taxes.
 - Adjusted, c. 89, § 18.
- Obligation.
 - Investment by saving banks, c. 59, § 42.
- Officers.
 - Accounts.
 - Verified, c. 119, § 11.
 - Expense accounts.
 - Verified, c. 119, § 12.
 - Successors in office.
 - Refusing to deliver property to, c. 135, § 16.
- Offices.
 - Clerk hire, c. 89, §§ 254, 255.
 - Closed on legal holidays, c. 107, § 55.
 - Closed Saturdays, c. 89, § 19.
- Parties.
 - Judge may sit by consent, c. 113, § 56.

COUNTIES—Cont'd

- Plantations.
 - See Plantations.
- Prisoners.
 - See Jails and Jailers.
- Probate court.
 - Copies of records made and filed, c. 89, § 20.
 - Fireproof building for records, c. 89, § 18.
- Property.
 - Trespass.
 - Treasurer to sue, c. 124, § 10.
- Property of inhabitants.
 - Taken for debts.
 - Reimbursement, c. 53, § 136.
- Public utilities commission.
 - Public utilities.
 - Prosecution, c. 44, § 8.
- Railroads.
 - See within this title, "Commissioners."
- Records and papers.
 - Copies of records made and filed, c. 89, § 20.
- County commissioners.
 - Duties as to, c. 89, § 20.
 - Fireproof building, c. 89, § 18.
 - Photographed and kept, c. 89, § 20.
 - Rearranged, indexed and docketed, c. 89, § 18.
- Reimbursement of citizens who pay county debts, c. 53, § 136.
- Reports.
 - Copy to state librarian, c. 42, § 15.
- Retirement system.
 - Joining, c. 64, § 17.
- Roads, c. 89, §§ 35-71.
 - See Highways.
- Service of process.
 - Attested copy with commissioner or clerk, c. 112, § 19.
- Sheriff.
 - Ammunition and small arms.
 - Confiscated.
 - Delivered to adjutant general's department, c. 14, § 13.
 - County commissioners. See within this title, "Commissioners."
- Social security, c. 65, §§ 1-7.
 - See Social Security.
- State humane agents.
 - Claim audited by county commissioners, c. 140, § 22.
- Superior court.
 - Nisi prius term.
 - Room.
 - Provided, c. 89, § 18.
- Supreme court justices.
 - Expenses, c. 103, § 4.
- Taxation.
 - Commissioners. See within this title, "Commissioners."

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Taxation—Cont'd

Generally.

See Taxation.

Treasurer.

See County Treasurer.

Venue.

Parties, c. 112, § 13.

Plaintiff, c. 112, § 13.

Warrants.

Distress, c. 89, § 31.

COUNTY AGRICULTURE SOCIETIES, c. 32, §§ 16-29.

See Agriculture.

COUNTY ATTORNEYS.

Actions.

Compensation, c. 89, § 115.

Dismissal, c. 89, § 117.

Duties, c. 89, § 115.

Neglect of duties of public officers, c. 89, § 118.

State, c. 20, § 2.

Alcoholic beverages.

Attorney general to investigate, c. 61, § 79.

Continuance for sentence, c. 61, § 72.

Duties to prosecute, c. 61, §§ 78, 81.

Moving for sentence, c. 61, § 72.

Penalty, c. 61, § 78.

Violations.

Failure to prosecute, c. 61, § 78.

Androscoggin county.

Duties, c. 89, § 124.

Term, c. 89, § 124.

Animals.

Prosecutions regarding, c. 32, § 68.

Aroostook county.

Clerks.

Wages, c. 89, § 254.

Assistants.

Androscoggin county.

Duties, c. 89, § 124.

Term, c. 89, § 124.

Cumberland county.

Duties, c. 89, § 123.

Term, c. 89, § 123.

Penobscot county.

Duties, c. 89, § 125.

Term, c. 89, § 125.

Attorney general.

Advise and aid, c. 20, § 9.

Annual report, c. 89, § 119.

Report of, c. 20, § 14.

Autopsy.

Required, c. 89, § 247.

Bail and recognizances.

Forward of recognizance by lower court, c. 147, § 19.

COUNTY ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

Children.

Procurator of neglected cases, c. 25, § 249.

Civil proceedings.

Compensation, c. 89, § 115.

Dismissal, c. 89, § 117.

Duties, c. 89, § 115.

Clerk of court.

Examination of records and files, c. 150, § 14.

Clerks hire, c. 89, § 254.

Commutation of sentence.

Compensation for service, c. 149, § 45.

Constable.

Enforcing performance of duties, c. 89, § 118.

Costs.

Enforcement of collection, c. 89, § 118.

Penalty for failure, c. 89, § 118.

County commissioners expenses, c. 89, § 6.

County treasurer.

Examination of records and files, c. 150, § 14.

Not to be an attorney, c. 89, § 126.

Criminal proceedings.

Dismissal, c. 89, § 117.

Duties, c. 89, § 116.

Cumberland county.

Clerks.

Wages, c. 89, § 254.

Duties, c. 89, § 123.

Term, c. 89, § 123.

Dead bodies.

Notified of proceedings, c. 89, § 246.

Release for burial, c. 89, § 244.

Death or removal.

Substitute.

Appointed, c. 89, § 121.

Delinquent officers.

Prosecution, c. 150, § 15.

Summon before court, c. 150, § 15.

Desertion and nonsupport.

Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act.

Represent petitioner, c. 167, § 11.

Detectives.

May employ, c. 20, § 12.

Disclosure to state debtor, c. 120, §§ 84-90.

Election, c. 89, § 112.

Elections generally.

Notified if return not received, c. 5, § 45.

Willful negligence, c. 5, § 117.

Eminent domain.

Compensation of commissioners, c. 89, § 33.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COUNTY ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

- Employment security commission.
- Representing in court, c. 29, § 23.
- Escapes from prisons, c. 27, § 42.
- Examination of records and files of clerk and treasurer, c. 150, § 14.
- Fees for magistrates.
- Approval, c. 146, § 26.
- Fines and costs.
- Action to recover, c. 150, § 9.
- Enforcement of collection, c. 89, § 118.
- Neglect as to.
- Proceedings, c. 150, § 8.
- Penalty for failure, c. 89, § 118.
- Process to collect, c. 150, § 4.
- Firearm sales.
- Records, c. 144, § 13.
- Fire escapes.
- Prosecutions, c. 97, § 37.
- Fires.
- Evidence of, c. 97, § 26.
- Fish and game.
- Shooting of human being.
- Investigation, c. 37, §§ 146-147.
- Food and food products.
- Candy.
- Prosecution of adulterated, c. 137, § 14.
- Incompatibility of offices, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 2.
- Infectious diseases.
- Duties as to, c. 25, § 68.
- Inquest.
- Ordered, c. 89, § 247.
- Insurance.
- Violations, c. 60, § 313.
- Jails and jailers.
- Transfer of prisoners, c. 89, § 189.
- Livestock.
- Community and commission auctions.
- Violations prosecuted, c. 32, § 68.
- Marriage.
- License to solemnize.
- Registrar to enforce, c. 166, § 11.
- Medical examiners.
- Dead bodies.
- Notified of proceedings, c. 89, § 246.
- Inquest.
- Ordered, c. 89, § 247.
- Military affairs.
- Leave of absence, c. 89, § 113.
- Substitutes, c. 89, § 113.
- Milk and dairy products.
- Prosecution of violation, c. 32, § 125.
- Narcotic law.
- Enforcement, c. 68, § 50.
- Violation.
- Enforcement, c. 68, § 20.

5 M—15

COUNTY ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

- Nuisances.
- Abatement, c. 141, § 1.
- Oath.
- Witnesses before grand jury.
- Administration, c. 148, § 5.
- Obligations, c. 89, § 122.
- Occupational diseases.
- Duty, c. 25, § 90.
- Pardons.
- Compensation for service, c. 149, § 45.
- Penobscot county.
- Clerks.
- Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Duties, c. 89, § 125.
- Term, c. 89, § 125.
- Prosecution.
- Violation of fish and game, c. 37, § 135.
- Public utilities commission.
- Aid to, c. 44, § 8.
- Qualifications, c. 89, § 112.
- Railroad.
- Petition for receiver, c. 46, § 15.
- Safety laws.
- Duties as to, c. 45, § 53.
- Removal, c. 89, § 112.
- Proceedings, c. 105, § 20.
- Substitute.
- Appointment, c. 89, § 121.
- Report to attorney general.
- Annual, c. 89, § 119.
- Restrictions, c. 89, § 122.
- Reward.
- Application for, c. 149, § 51.
- Salary, c. 89, § 114.
- Sea and shore fisheries.
- Prosecution, c. 38, § 130.
- Sheriff.
- Bond.
- Examination and consideration of sufficiency, c. 89, § 118.
- Penalty for failure, c. 89, § 118.
- Summon delinquent sheriff before court, c. 150, § 15.
- Substitute.
- On military leave, c. 89, § 113.
- Temporary.
- Appointment, c. 89, §§ 120, 121.
- Attorney general.
- Notified, c. 89, § 120.
- Compensation, c. 89, § 120.
- Taxation.
- Enforcement of laws, c. 16, § 72.
- Warrant against collectors, c. 92, § 131.
- Term, c. 89, § 112.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COUNTY ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

- Vacancies, c. 89, § 112.
- Substitute.
- Appointed, c. 89, §§ 120, 121.
- Vital statistics.
- Prosecutions, c. 25, § 403.
- Witnesses.
- Recognizances of, c. 89, § 122.
- Summons for criminal case, c. 148, § 19.

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.

See Counties.

COUNTY TREASURER.

- Accounts and accounting, c. 89, § 138.
- Annual statement of financial standing, c. 89, § 134.
- Transmitted to secretary of state, c. 89, § 138.
- With commissioners, c. 89, §§ 131, 139.
- Action in own name, c. 113, § 29.
- Alcoholic beverages.
- Cases.
- Compensation, c. 61, § 80.
- Forfeited, c. 61, § 88.
- Contracts for, c. 61, § 89.
- Androscoggin county.
- Clerk hire, c. 89, § 254.
- Appointed by governor, c. 89, § 126.
- Attorneys.
- Admission of nonresident, c. 105, § 2.
- Auto junk yard.
- Fees, c. 100, § 137.
- Bail and recognizance.
- Cash bail forfeited, c. 147, § 30.
- Banks and banking.
- Trust companies.
- Deposits, c. 59, § 11.
- Bond, c. 89, § 128.
- Agent to open road, c. 89, § 63.
- Corporate surety, c. 60, § 220.
- Deputy clerk of court, c. 89, § 106.
- Deputy treasurer of Cumberland County, c. 89, § 129.
- Lower court holding, c. 150, § 6.
- Money received from United States for relinquished land, c. 1, § 13.
- Premium paid by county, c. 60, § 220; c. 89, § 130.
- Clerk hire, c. 89, §§ 254, 255.
- Clerk of court.
- Accountancy of funds, c. 89, § 100.
- Fees, c. 89, § 98.
- Collection of accounts due counties, c. 89, § 141.
- Conveyance to, c. 168, § 22.

COUNTY TREASURER—Cont'd

- Convicts.
- Liberation for note, c. 149, § 42.
- Notes taken of, c. 150, § 10.
- Exhibits to county commissioners, c. 89, § 137; c. 150, § 12.
- Cost.
- Against state, c. 113, § 166.
- Bills of, c. 89, § 136.
- In criminal cases, c. 150, § 3.
- Distribution, c. 150, § 5.
- Received in favor of state, c. 89, § 133.
- County attorney.
- Examination of records and files, c. 150, § 14.
- Cost, c. 150, § 14.
- County commissioners.
- Accountable, c. 89, §§ 134, 138.
- Elections.
- Notice of, c. 89, § 127.
- Expenses, c. 89, § 6.
- County roads.
- Damages paid out, c. 89, § 39.
- County tax.
- Road repair, c. 89, § 65.
- Criminal procedure.
- Cost and expenses, c. 148, § 21.
- Cost and fines paid to, c. 150, § 2.
- Cumberland County.
- Deputy treasurer.
- Appointment, c. 89, § 129.
- Bond, c. 89, § 129.
- Salary, c. 89, § 130.
- Deed.
- Proof of title, c. 89, § 67.
- Delinquency of clerk of court.
- Notifying treasurer of state, c. 89, § 100.
- Deputy treasurer.
- Cumberland County, c. 89, §§ 129, 130.
- Descent and distribution.
- Personalty in probate.
- Unclaimed share, c. 156, § 21.
- Payment by county treasurer, c. 156, § 24.
- Unclaimed deposit by executor or administrator, c. 156, § 21.
- Escheat to county in twenty years, c. 156, § 24.
- List published annually, c. 156, § 24.
- Payment to claimant, c. 156, § 24.
- Distribution. See within this title, "Descent and distribution."
- Dogs.
- Fines, c. 100, § 28.
- Election, c. 89, § 126.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COUNTY TREASURER—Cont'd

Eminent domain.
 Compensation of commissioners, c. 89, § 33.
 Escape from jail.
 Liability.
 Reimbursement, c. 89, § 191.
 Extradition.
 Expenses, c. 152, § 24.
 Fees.
 Criminal procedure.
 Claimed within three years, c. 150, § 11.
 Fines and costs.
 Distribution, c. 150, § 5.
 Payment to, c. 150, § 8.
 Record of, c. 89, § 136.
 Funds.
 Deposit, c. 89, § 132.
 Investment, c. 89, § 132.
 Highways.
 Damages for location.
 Cost, c. 89, § 42.
 Petition.
 Cost of, c. 89, § 37.
 Infants.
 Idle of vicious commitment, c. 27, § 91.
 Jails.
 Account for money paid by U. S. for use, c. 89, § 140.
 Jewelry.
 Residue unclaimed.
 Lien, c. 178, § 71.
 Jury.
 Exemption from duty, c. 116, § 7.
 Kennebec county.
 Clerks.
 Wages, c. 89, § 254.
 Knox county.
 Clerks.
 Wages, c. 89, § 254.
 Land in places not incorporated.
 List certified to state tax assessor, c. 16, § 79.
 Libraries.
 Law libraries.
 Annual payment to, c. 89, § 135.
 Magistrates fees.
 Forfeited after a year, c. 146, § 27.
 Notes of convicts unable to pay fines.
 See within this title, "Convicts."
 Notice to county commissioners, c. 89, § 127.
 Prisoners.
 Convicts. See within this title, "Convicts."
 Discharged.
 Reimbursed by assistance, c. 89, § 184.

COUNTY TREASURER—Cont'd

Probate court.
 Judge.
 Salary, c. 153, § 3.
 Register.
 Accounting action, c. 153, § 28.
 Bond, c. 153, § 22.
 Fees.
 Account of, c. 153, § 44.
 Incapable or neglectful, c. 153, § 29.
 Probate fees, c. 153, § 3.
 Public lands.
 Sale of timber, c. 36, § 53.
 Public schools.
 Forfeitures for offenses, c. 41, § 231.
 Qualification, c. 89, § 126.
 Register of deeds.
 Account to, c. 89, § 215.
 Index.
 Fee for, c. 89, § 227.
 Successor.
 Fees due, c. 89, § 224.
 Regulations, c. 89, § 127.
 Reports.
 Filed with state treasurer, c. 42, § 15.
 Report to attorney general.
 Action on bond for neglect, c. 150, § 13.
 Criminal procedure, c. 150, § 13.
 Salaries, c. 89, § 130.
 Securities taken on discharge of prisoners.
 Annual schedule, c. 89, § 137.
 Sheriffs.
 Fee accounted for to, c. 89, § 171.
 Salaries, c. 89, § 149.
 Stenographer.
 Appointment for hearing.
 Pay, c. 113, § 189.
 Stolen goods.
 Proceeds, c. 132, § 13.
 Sue in own name, c. 113, § 29.
 Term, c. 89, §§ 126, 128.
 Trespass on property.
 Suit, c. 124, § 10.
 Vacancy, c. 89, § 126.

COURTHOUSE.

Arson, c. 131, § 2.
 Counties.
 Provided and maintained by, c. 89, § 18.
 Larceny from, c. 132, § 3.
 Spitting in public place.
 Penalty, c. 137, § 17.
 Taxation.
 County estimates for, c. 89, § 13.
 United States.
 Land taken for, c. 1, § 9.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COURT REPORTER.

- Appointment, c. 113, § 188.
- Hearings in vacation, c. 113, § 189.
- Temporary, c. 113, § 188.
- Clerical service to the chief justice of the supreme judicial court, c. 113, § 188.
- Costs.
 - Report taxed in bill of costs, c. 113, § 193.
- Death.
 - Affect on proceedings, c. 113, § 191.
- Disability.
 - Affect on proceedings, c. 113, § 191.
- Duties, c. 113, § 188.
- Evidence.
 - Authentication, c. 113, § 190.
 - Testimony proved by certified copy of former testimony, c. 113, § 192.
- Expenses from county, c. 113, § 188.
- Legislature.
 - Reporting, c. 113, § 188.
 - Request for, c. 113, § 188.
- Number, c. 113, § 188.
- Official, c. 113, § 188.
- Salary, c. 113, § 188.
- Temporary reporter, c. 113, § 188.
- Term, c. 113, § 188.
- Transcript.
 - Costs, c. 113, § 188.
- Vacation.
 - Appointment for hearings in.
 - Compensation, c. 113, § 189.

COURTS.

- Accounts and accounting.
 - Funds, c. 89, § 100.
- Clerks of courts.
 - See Clerks of Courts.
- Corporations.
 - Common-law powers.
 - Retained, c. 53, § 2.
- Costs.
 - Power over not affected by chapter, c. 113, § 177.
- Courts-martial.
 - See Military Law.
- Crier.
 - Duty to act as, c. 113, § 194.
- Employment security law.
 - Representation in court, c. 29, § 23.
- Establishment, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 1.
- Holidays, c. 107, § 55.
- Justice of the peace, c. 110, §§ 22-23.
 - See Justice of the Peace.
- Law court, c. 103, §§ 9-20.
 - See Supreme Judicial Court.
- Messenger.
 - Fee, c. 89, § 150.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Jurisdiction for violation, c. 22, § 163.
 - Operator's license.
 - Temporary suspension, c. 22, § 166.

COURTS—Cont'd

- Motor vehicles—Cont'd
 - Record of conviction.
 - Sent to secretary of state, c. 22, § 165.
- Municipal courts, c. 108, §§ 1-11.
 - See Municipal Courts.
- Police court.
 - Judges, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 8.
- Probate courts, c. 153, §§ 1-54.
 - See Probate Court.
- Records.
 - Evidence, c. 113, § 134.
- Reporter.
 - Court reporter, c. 113, §§ 188-193.
 - See Court Reporter.
- Stenographers.
 - See Stenographers.
- Superior court, c. 106, §§ 1-24; c. 107, §§ 1-57.
 - See Superior Court.
- Supreme court of probate, c. 153, §§ 33-38.
 - See Probate Court.
- Supreme judicial court, c. 103, §§ 1-8; c. 107, §§ 1-57.
 - See Supreme Judicial Court.
- Taxation.
 - Taxes due other states.
 - Authority to sue, c. 16, § 55.
 - Liability for recognized by courts, c. 16, § 54.
- Term of courts.
 - See particular court under appropriate heading in this Index.
- County commissioners, c. 89, § 7.
- Transfer from law to equity and equity to law, c. 113, §§ 15-17.
- Trial justices, c. 110, §§ 1-23.
 - See Trial Justices.
- United States courts, Const. U. S., art. I, § 8; art. III, §§ 1, 2.
 - See United States.

COURTS-MARTIAL.

- See Military Law.

COVENANT.

- Action of covenant.
 - Against estate on unmatured debt, c. 165, § 18.
- Dower.
 - Assigned, c. 113, § 35.
 - Encumbrance procedure, c. 113, § 35.
 - Measure of damages, c. 113, § 35.
 - Plea of nonassumpsit, c. 113, § 27.
- Assignee of grantee may sue on real covenants of first grantor, c. 113, § 32.
- Grantee may defend suit, c. 113, § 33.
- Assumpsit in lieu, c. 113, § 27.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

COVENANT—Cont'd

- Breaches.
- Allegation.
 - Pleading, c. 113, § 34.
- Assignment, c. 113, § 34.
- Dower.
 - Free from encumbrance.
 - Procedure, c. 113, § 35.
- Freedom from encumbrance.
 - Action by assignee, c. 113, § 32.
- Dower.
 - Encumbrance.
 - Procedure, c. 113, § 35.
- Release.
 - Assignee suit on real covenants, c. 113, § 32.
 - Prior grantee cannot, c. 113, § 32.
- Seizin.
 - Action by assignee, c. 113, § 32.

COVERTURE.

- Husband and wife.
 - See Husband and Wife.
- Married women.
 - See Married Women.

COWS.

- Livestock.
 - See Animals.

CRABS.

- See Sea and Shore Fisheries.

CRANBERRY.

- Mills and milldams.
 - Damages.
 - Recovery, c. 180, § 36.
- Trespass.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 38.

CRANBERRY ISLES.

- Clams.
 - Digging regulated, c. 38, § 50.

CRAWFISH.

- Defined, c. 38, § 16.
- Sale or transportation prohibited, c. 38, § 107.

CREDIT.

- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Sales.
 - Regulated, c. 61, § 51.
- Creditors.
 - See Creditors.
- Credit unions.
 - See Credit Unions.
- Defined, c. 59, § 198; c. 133, § 15.
- False pretenses and cheats.
 - False statements in writing for purpose of obtaining, c. 133, § 13.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 13.
 - Obtaining by, c. 133, § 11.
- False statements to obtain, c. 133, § 17.

CREDIT—Cont'd

- Fraud, statute of.
 - Representation or assurance of another, c. 119, § 3.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Credit reserves, c. 91, § 163.
 - Formula by treasurer, c. 91, § 165.

CREDIT INSURANCE, c. 60, §§ 208-222.

- See Insurance.

CREDITORS.

- Arrest.
 - Release from, c. 120, § 61.
- Attachment of perishable goods, c. 112, §§ 32-41.
- Banks and banking.
 - Trust company.
 - Creditor of, c. 59, § 128.
- Bills.
 - Corporation against, c. 53, § 115.
- Equity.
 - Copartner's property, c. 107, § 7.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
 - Property out of state, c. 107, § 6.
 - Value.
 - Unascertained, c. 107, § 6.
- Insurance.
 - Recovery, c. 60, § 303.
- Bulk sales act, c. 119, § 6.
- Contractor.
 - Joint contractor.
 - Deceased debtor.
 - Liability, c. 113, § 46.
- Corporations.
 - Consolidation, lease or sale, c. 53, § 90.
 - Creditor's bill against, c. 53, § 115.
- Dividends.
 - Recovery by creditor, c. 53, § 39.
- Procedure, c. 53, §§ 98-102.
- Rights.
 - Stock, c. 53, § 64.
- Stock and stockholders.
 - Security for, c. 53, § 122.

Credit.

- See Credit.

Credit unions.

- See Credit Unions.

Declaratory judgments, c. 107, §§ 38-50.

- See Declaratory Judgments.

Equity. See within this title, "Bills."**Executions.**

- After creditor's death, c. 165, § 24.

Executors and administrators.

- Claim against estate, c. 165, §§ 15-25.
- Release in equity when late, c. 165, § 22.

Special administrators.

- Suit against, c. 154, § 58.

Fraternal benefits.

- Exempt, c. 60, § 187.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CREDITORS—Cont'd

- Fraudulent conveyances.
 - Penalty, c. 133, § 22.
- Insurance.
 - Mutual insurance company.
 - Proceedings against, c. 60, § 94.
 - Policy.
 - Exempt from, c. 60, § 159.
- Judgment creditors.
 - Corporations, c. 53, § 116.
 - Disclosure at any time, c. 120, § 22.
 - Insurance.
 - Application of insurance money after final judgment, c. 60, § 303.
 - Bill not brought until twenty days after final judgment, c. 60, § 303.
 - Company entitled to notice of accident or injury, c. 60, § 303.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Proceedings against, c. 61, § 52.
- Payment.
 - Part payment as settlement, c. 113, § 64.
- Rights.
 - Corporations.
 - Stock, c. 53, § 64.
 - Goods in seller's possession, c. 185, § 26.
 - Negotiable documents, c. 185, § 40.

CREDIT UNIONS.

- Approval.
 - Commissioner of banking, c. 55, § 9.
- Auditing committee.
 - Powers and duties, c. 55, § 17.
- Banks and banking.
 - Banking.
 - Credit union, c. 55, § 4.
 - Commissioner of banking.
 - Approval by, c. 55, § 9.
- Bonds, c. 55, § 15.
- Borrowing money.
 - Power to, c. 55, § 28.
- Bylaws.
 - Amendment, c. 55, § 8.
 - Provisions for, c. 55, § 7.
- Capital.
 - Generally, c. 55, § 10.
- Certificate of organization, c. 55, § 2.
- Committees.
 - Provisions for, c. 55, § 15.
- Corporations.
 - Limited members, c. 55, § 5.
- Credit committee.
 - Powers and duties, c. 55, § 21.
- Definition, c. 55, § 1.
- Directors, c. 55, § 14.
 - Compensation, c. 55, § 18.
 - Duties, c. 55, § 16.
 - Elected, c. 55, § 14.
 - Powers, c. 55, § 16.
 - Qualifications, c. 55, § 14.
 - Term, c. 55, § 14.

CREDIT UNIONS—Cont'd

- Dividends, c. 55, § 24.
- Emergency law.
 - Applicable, c. 59, § 14.
- Examination, c. 55, § 3.
- Expulsion of members, c. 55, § 26.
- Fiscal year, c. 55, § 12.
- Fraternal organizations.
 - Limited members, c. 55, § 5.
- Funds.
 - Guaranty, c. 55, § 19.
 - Investment, c. 55, § 20.
- Guaranty fund, c. 55, § 19.
- Incorporation, c. 55, § 2.
- Infants.
 - Shares issued to, c. 55, § 11.
- Investment, c. 55, § 20.
- Loans.
 - Applications for, c. 55, § 22.
 - Chattel mortgage, c. 55, § 23.
 - Mortgage of real estate within state, c. 55, § 23.
 - Personal, c. 55, § 23.
 - Power to make, c. 55, § 6.
- Meetings, c. 55, § 13.
- Name, c. 55, § 1.
- Officers.
 - Compensation, c. 55, § 18.
 - Elected, c. 55, § 15.
- Organization, c. 55, § 2.
- Partnerships.
 - Limited members, c. 55, § 5.
- Permissive clause, c. 55, § 29.
- Powers.
 - Borrowing money, c. 55, § 28.
- Report.
 - Commissioner of banking, c. 55, § 25.
- Saving clause, c. 55, § 30.
- Shares.
 - Generally, c. 55, § 6.
 - Issued to infants, c. 55, § 11.
 - Nontaxable, c. 55, § 27.
- Supervision, c. 55, § 3.
- Taxation.
 - Shares not taxable, c. 55, § 27.
- Treasurer.
 - Bond, c. 55, § 15.
- Voluntary associations.
 - Limited members, c. 55, § 5.

CREMATION.

- Crematories.
 - Regulation, c. 58, § 25.
 - Vested rights, c. 58, § 39.
- Permit.
 - Fee, c. 25, § 387.
 - Required, c. 25, § 387.

CRIER.

- Duties by sheriff or clerk, c. 113, § 194.
- Who to act as, c. 113, § 194.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CRIME AGAINST NATURE.

Defined, c. 134, § 3.
Punishment, c. 134, § 3.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES.

Abandonment.
See Abandonment.
Abduction and kidnapping.
See Abduction and Kidnapping.
Abortion, c. 134, §§ 9-11.
See Abortion.
Accessories.
See Accessories.
Accusations, c. 130, §§ 26-29.
See Threats.
Adultery, c. 134, § 1.
See Adultery.
Advertising.
See Advertising.
Affray, c. 136, § 5.
Alcoholic beverages generally.
See Alcoholic Beverages.
Alien.
Failure to register, c. 2, § 3.
Annoyance.
Malicious, c. 130, § 29.
Appropriations.
Exceeding, c. 16, § 28.
Arrest.
See Arrest.
Arson.
See Arson.
Assaults.
See Assault and Battery.
Attempts.
See Attempts.
Auto junk yard, c. 100, § 143.
Banks and banking.
Information.
Divulging, c. 59, § 1.
Unauthorized, c. 59, § 4.
Bastardy.
See Bastards and Bastardy.
Battery.
See Assault and Battery.
Beano, c. 139, §§ 21-27.
Bigamy.
See Bigamy.
Bills of lading, c. 186, §§ 44-50.
See Bills of Lading.
Blasphemy.
Penalty, c. 134, § 33.
Bombs or infernal machines, c. 130, § 22.
Breach of the peace.
See Breach of the Peace.
Breaking and entering.
Penalty, c. 131, § 11.
Bribery, c. 135, §§ 5-10.
See Bribery.
Burglary.
See Burglary.
Burial of bodies.
Regarding, c. 58, § 36.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—Cont'd

Capital offense, Const of Me., art. I, § 10.
Cemeteries.
Neglecting fencing burying ground, c. 58, § 2.
Perpetual care.
Neglect, c. 58, § 14.
Champerty, c. 135, § 18.
Cheating.
See False Pretenses and Cheats.
Common thief, c. 132, § 10.
Complaint of threatened offense. See within this title, "Prevention."
Compressed air works, c. 30, § 114.
Concealment.
See Concealment.
Conspiracy.
See Conspiracy.
Constitutional provisions, Const. U. S., art. III, § 2.
Contempt.
See Contempt.
Conviction as affecting evidence, c. 113, § 127.
Corporations.
Dividends.
Illegal, c. 53, § 39.
Corrupt agreements by attorneys and others, c. 135, § 18.
Corrupt practices.
See Elections.
Counterfeiting.
See Forgery and Counterfeiting.
Crime against nature, c. 134, § 3.
Criminal news and obscenity.
Circulating among minors, c. 134, § 27.
Dead bodies.
Trafficking in.
Penalty, c. 66, § 15.
Defective delinquents, c. 28, §§ 1-13.
See Tri-State Authority.
Desertion and nonsupport.
See Desertion and Nonsupport.
Destruction of property.
See Malicious Mischiefs.
Disclosure.
No bar to, c. 120, § 70.
Discrimination.
See Discrimination.
Disguising to obstruct or intimidate officer.
Punishment, c. 135, § 31.
Disorderly conduct.
See Disorderly Conduct and Disturbances.
Dogs.
See Dogs.
Drunkenness.
See Drunken Persons and Drunkenness.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—Cont'd

Dueling.
Accessories before the fact, c. 130, § 4.
Elections.
Corrupt practices, c. 9, §§ 1-9.
See Elections.
Generally, c. 5, §§ 90-119.
See Elections.
Embezzlement.
See Embezzlement.
Emblems and badges.
Unlawful wearing, c. 14, § 84; c. 54, §§ 14-16.
Employment agency, c. 100, § 151.
Escapes.
See Escapes.
False alarms to police, fire and other departments, c. 136, § 15.
False pretenses.
See False Pretenses and Cheats.
Felonies.
Compounding, c. 135, §§ 11-13.
See Felony.
Defined, c. 145, § 1.
Fights between animals.
See Cruelty to Animals.
Fires.
See Fires and Fire Prevention.
Fireworks.
See Fireworks.
Flags.
Penalty, c. 1, §§ 29-32.
See Flags.
Flour.
Inspection marks, c. 100, § 161.
Forgery.
See Forgery and Counterfeiting.
Fornication, c. 134, § 8.
Fraud.
Conveyances.
See Fraudulent Conveyances.
Generally.
See Fraud and Deceit.
Gambling, c. 139, §§ 1-13.
See Gambling.
Grand jury.
Present all, c. 148, § 6.
Harboring persons wanted for felony.
See Concealment.
Hit and run driver, c. 22, § 149.
Hitchhiking, c. 22, § 90.
Hospitals.
Private.
Violation, c. 100, § 7.
Hotels.
Register requirements, c. 100, § 49.
House of ill fame, c. 134, § 12.
Impersonating an officer, c. 135, § 30.
Incest, c. 134, § 2.
Indecent exposure, c. 134, § 7.
Indecent liberties, c. 134, § 6.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—Cont'd

Indians.
Passing or posing as Indian in vending.
Penalty, c. 25, § 335.
Infants.
Idle or vicious, c. 27, § 41.
Jurisdiction.
Misdemeanors, c. 138, § 15.
Itinerant vendors, c. 100, §§ 103-119.
Jurisdiction, c. 145, § 5.
Counties.
Committed on or near boundary, c. 145, § 7.
Line terminating at or in tidewater, c. 145, § 88.
Authority of officers, c. 145, § 9.
Warrants, c. 145, § 9.
Offenses in one and death in another, c. 145, § 7.
Death.
Within state from injury inflicted without, c. 145, § 6.
Without state from injury inflicted within, c. 145, § 6.
Infants.
Misdemeanors, c. 138, § 15.
Islands, c. 145, § 8.
Kidnapping.
See Abduction and Kidnapping.
Labor.
Crimes regarding.
See Labor and Industry.
Larceny.
See Larceny.
Lascivious cohabitation, c. 134, § 5.
Leaving scene of accident, c. 22, § 149.
Legislature.
Offenses against.
Imprisonment, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 6.
Lewdness, c. 134, § 5.
Libel and slander.
Criminal libel, c. 130, §§ 30-33.
See Libel and Slander.
Limitation of actions or offenses.
Generally.
See Limitation of Actions or Offenses.
General statute on prosecution of crime, c. 145, § 7.
Liquor violations.
See Alcoholic Beverages.
Malfeasance of public officials, c. 135, §§ 14-17.
See Public Officers.
Malicious mischiefs.
See Malicious Mischiefs.
Manslaughter.
See Homicide.
Marathons and walkathons, c. 137, § 42.
Maritime fraud, c. 133, §§ 31-34.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—Cont'd

Marriages.
 See Marriages.
 Mayhem, c. 130, § 18.
 Military law.
 Prosecution before civil court, c. 14, § 80.
 Military offenses.
 Indictment not required, Const. of Me., art. I, § 7.
 Punishment, Const. of Me., art. I, § 9.
 Corporal punishment, Const. of Me., art. I, § 14.
 Milk and dairy products.
 See Milk, Milk Products and Dairies.
 Miscarriage, c. 134, §§ 9-11.
 Misdemeanor.
 See Misdemeanor.
 Misprison of treason, c. 143, § 2.
 Motor vehicles, c. 22, §§ 148-166.
 See Motor Vehicles.
 Municipal courts.
 Jurisdiction, c. 146, § 2.
 Concurrent, c. 146, § 2.
 Murder.
 See Homicide.
 Nonsupport.
 See Desertion and Nonsupport.
 Nuisances.
 See Nuisances.
 Obscenity and profanity, c. 134, §§ 24-29.
 See Obscenity and Profanity.
 Obstructing, assaulting and refusing to aid officers, c. 135, §§ 19-24.
 See Sheriffs.
 Obstructing or intimidating an officer, c. 135, § 31.
 Pawnbrokers, c. 100, §§ 131-136.
 Penalty.
 When none provided by statute.
 General penalty, c. 149, § 2.
 Perjury, c. 135, §§ 1-4.
 See Perjury.
 Polygamy, c. 134, § 4.
 Prevention.
 Aid to officer.
 Refusal.
 Penalty, c. 135, § 14.
 Armed without reasonable cause.
 Commitment, c. 144, § 12.
 Complaint of threatened offense.
 Appeal, c. 144, § 6.
 Failure to prosecute, c. 144, § 7.
 Bail and recognizance, c. 144, § 4.
 Appeal, c. 144, § 6.
 Failure to prosecute, c. 144, § 7.
 Commitment, c. 144, § 8.
 New recognizances, c. 144, § 10.
 Required, c. 144, § 4.
 Required without former complaint, c. 144, § 11.
 Return to court which may remit penalty, c. 144, § 9.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—Cont'd

Prevention—Cont'd
 Complaint of threatened offense—
 Cont'd
 Bail and recognizance—Cont'd
 Sureties surrender principals, c. 144, § 10.
 Commitment of defendant, c. 144, § 5.
 Recognizances, c. 144, § 8.
 Complainant.
 Examination under oath, c. 144, § 2.
 Costs and fees.
 Complainant required to pay, c. 144, § 4.
 Defendant required to pay, c. 144, § 4.
 Discharge of defendant, c. 144, § 5.
 If complaint frivolous or malicious.
 Pay costs and fees, c. 144, § 3.
 If not sustained.
 Effect, c. 144, § 5.
 Procedure, c. 144, § 2.
 Sureties to keep the peace, c. 144, § 4.
 Required without former complaint, c. 144, § 11.
 Warrant.
 Issued, c. 144, § 2.
 Ordinances as to, c. 91, § 86.
 Power of courts to keep the peace, c. 144, § 1.
 Prize fighting, c. 136, § 14.
 Security to keep the peace.
 Inferior court.
 Requiring, c. 146, § 13.
 Required, c. 144, § 1.
 Prostitution, c. 134, §§ 12-23.
 See Prostitution.
 Public officers.
 Malfeasance of public officers, c. 135, §§ 14-17.
 See Public Officers.
 Punishment.
 Cruel and unusual punishment.
 Prohibited, Const. of Me., art. I, § 9.
 Generally.
 See Sentence and Punishment.
 General penalty, c. 149, § 2.
 Railroads.
 Strikes and unlawful combinations, c. 136, §§ 17-21.
 See Railroads.
 Rape.
 See Rape.
 Receiving stolen goods, c. 132, §§ 11-14
 See Stolen Goods.
 Reformatory for men.
 Jurisdiction, c. 27, § 73.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—Cont'd

- Reformatory for men—Cont'd
 - Prosecution, c. 27, § 73.
 - Cost.
 - Chargeable to county, c. 27, § 73.
- Reformatory for women.
 - Committed while inmates.
 - Expense of trial, c. 27, § 62.
- Refusing to obey justice of the peace, c. 135, § 23.
- Robbery.
 - See Robbery.
- Sabotage prevention, c. 136, §§ 22-34.
 - See Sabotage Prevention.
- Second offenses.
 - Alcoholic beverages.
 - Alleged, c. 61, § 76.
 - Punishment, c. 149, § 3.
- Security to keep the peace.
 - Inferior court.
 - Requiring, c. 146, § 13.
- Sexual offenses, c. 134, §§ 1-11.
- Ships and shipping.
 - Vessels obstructing anchorage, c. 98, § 5.
- Sodomy, c. 134, § 3.
- Spiked shoes.
 - Wearing in public buildings and places, c. 131, § 35.
- State prison, c. 27, §§ 19-51.
 - See State Prison.
- Steam engineers and firemen, c. 97, § 69.
- Streets and highways.
 - Interrupting traffic for ticket sales, c. 22, § 91.
- Strikes and unlawful combinations, c. 136, §§ 17-21.
 - See Railroads.
- Sundays and holidays, c. 134, §§ 35-45.
 - See Sundays and Holidays.
- Threats, c. 130, §§ 26-29.
 - See Threats.
- Tramps.
 - See Tramps.
- Treason, c. 143, § 1.
- Trespass.
 - See Trespass.
- Trial justices.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 146, § 8.
 - Towns where there is a municipal court, c. 146, § 9.
- Tuberculosis, c. 25, § 102.
- Vexation.
 - Malicious, c. 130, § 29.
- Warehouse receipts generally, c. 187, §§ 50-55.
 - See Warehouse Receipts.
- Witnesses.
 - Immunity from prosecution.
 - Insurance.
 - Unfair methods of competition and trade practices, c. 68, § 158.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—Cont'd

- Witnesses—Cont'd
 - Immunity from prosecution—Cont'd
 - Motor vehicle carriers.
 - Inducement, rebate or insurance bonds, c. 48, § 17.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

- Abatement.
 - Plea and abatement.
 - Verified by affidavit or evidence, c. 145, § 16.
- Accused.
 - Charge of crime in two counties, c. 147, § 7.
 - Complaint, warrant, and proceedings, c. 146, § 13.
 - Counsel assigned in some cases, c. 148, § 11.
 - Courts-martial.
 - Right to testify, c. 14, § 60.
 - Cross-examination.
 - Limitation on, c. 148, § 22.
 - Examination. See within this title, "Examination of accused."
 - Failure to testify.
 - Effect, c. 148, § 22.
 - Husband and wife, c. 148, § 22.
 - Presence.
 - Felony.
 - Trial, c. 148, § 14.
 - Rights, c. 148, § 8; Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.
 - To testify, c. 148, § 22.
 - Speedy trial guaranteed, c. 148, § 9.
 - Standing mute, c. 148, § 10.
 - Trial justices.
 - Accused brought before local, c. 146, § 10.
 - Witnesses.
 - Costs paid by state, c. 148, § 11.
- Acquittal.
 - Dueling out of state, c. 136, § 3.
 - Fees of magistrates.
 - Paid from county treasurer, c. 146, § 28.
 - Part of indictment.
 - Conviction on residue, c. 145, § 10.
- Adjournment, c. 148, § 16.
 - Inferior courts, c. 147, § 10.
- Amendment.
 - Process, c. 145, § 14.
- Appeals.
 - Examination of offender, c. 147, § 13.
 - Felony, c. 148, § 30.
 - Punishment of imprisonment for life, c. 148, § 30.
- Arraignment, c. 145, § 16.
 - Persons in prison bailed or discharged if not indicted, c. 148, § 8.
- Arrest.
 - See Arrest.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—Cont'd

Attorney at law.
 Appointment.
 Defense of poor persons, c. 148, § 11.
 Compensation, c. 148, § 11.
 Bail and recognizance.
 See Bail and Recognizance.
 Cause and nature of accusation, Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.
 Clerks of court.
 Records, c. 89, § 108.
 Complaint.
 See Indictments and Information; Warrants.
 Confrontation by witnesses, Const. of Me., art. I, § 6; Const. U. S., amendment VI.
 Constitutional provisions, Const. U. S., art. III, § 2; amendments V, VI.
 Costs.
 See Costs.
 Counsel.
 Appointment of defense counsel, c. 148, § 11.
 Compensation, c. 148, § 11.
 County attorneys.
 Dismissal, c. 89, § 117.
 Duties, c. 89, § 116.
 County treasurer.
 Report to attorney general, c. 150, § 13.
 Courts-martial, c. 14, §§ 56-68.
 See Military Law.
 Cross-examination.
 Accused.
 Self incrimination, c. 148, § 22.
 Defendant. See within this title, "Accused."
 Depositions, c. 148, § 23.
 Dismissal of cases.
 See Discontinuance and Dismissal.
 Embezzlement, c. 132, § 8.
 Error, writ of.
 See Appeal and Error.
 Evidence.
 See Evidence.
 Examination of accused, c. 147, § 12.
 Adjournment.
 Commitment, c. 147, § 10.
 Party failing to appear after, c. 147, § 11.
 Recognizances, c. 147, § 10.
 Forfeiture, c. 147, § 11.
 Appeal, c. 147, § 13.
 Association of another magistrate, c. 147, § 9.
 Brought before magistrate, c. 147, § 9.
 Complaint.
 Frivolous or malicious, c. 147, § 13.
 Appeal of complainant, c. 147, § 13.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—Cont'd

Examination of accused—Cont'd
 Cross-examination.
 Limitation on, c. 148, § 22.
 Discharge, c. 147, § 13.
 Infants.
 Idle of vicious, c. 27, § 91.
 Juvenile cases, c. 146, § 6.
 Probable cause, c. 147, § 13.
 Procedure, c. 147, § 12.
 Return of magistrate, c. 147, § 19.
 Specific charge necessary, c. 144, § 4.
 Two counties.
 Accused charged with crime in both, c. 147, § 7.
 Warrant.
 Delivered, c. 147, § 9.
 Exceptions.
 See Exceptions.
 Extradition, c. 152, §§ 1-29.
 See Extradition.
 Fees.
 Additional aid.
 Examination of officer under oath, c. 148, § 21.
 Claimed within three years, c. 150, § 11.
 Criminal cases, c. 108, § 10.
 Justices of the peace and trial justices, c. 110, § 23.
 Magistrates.
 Paid from county treasurer, c. 146, § 28.
 Felonies.
 See Felony.
 Fines.
 See Fines.
 Fingerprints.
 See Fingerprints.
 Former conviction.
 Alcoholic beverage case, c. 61, § 76.
 Prostitution, c. 134, § 14.
 Fresh pursuit, c. 151, §§ 1-5.
 See Pursuit.
 Husband and wife.
 Accused rights, c. 148, § 22.
 Imprisonment.
 Appeal, c. 148, § 30.
 Date of commencement, c. 148, § 29.
 Detention at state prison of dangerous prisoners, c. 148, § 33.
 For life.
 Impanelling jury, c. 148, § 13.
 Incrimination.
 Immunity, c. 113, § 115.
 Indictments.
 See Indictments and Informations.
 Insane, c. 27, §§ 118-130.
 See Insane Persons.
 Insurance.
 Violations, c. 60, § 313.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—Cont'd

Intent to defraud.
 General allegation in indictment.
 Sufficient, c. 145, § 13.
 Jails and jailers.
 See Jails and Jailers.
 Jurisdiction.
 See Jurisdiction.
 Jury.
 See Jury.
 Juvenile delinquency.
 See Infants.
 Misdemeanors.
 Attorney may appear for, c. 148, § 14.
 Mistake and accident.
 Correction of error in sentence, c. 148, § 32.
 Municipal courts.
 Clerks.
 Authority, c. 146, § 14.
 Terms, c. 146, § 1.
 Murder.
 See Homicide.
 New trial.
 See New Trial.
 Pardons.
 See Pardons.
 Parole.
 See Probation and Parole.
 Pleas.
 Dilatory pleas.
 Verified by affidavit or evidence, c. 145, § 16.
 Guilty.
 Standing mute, c. 148, § 10.
 Police.
 Duties as to, c. 15, § 2.
 Presence of accused.
 Felony.
 Trial, c. 148, § 14.
 Prisoners.
 See Prisons and Prisoners.
 Probation.
 See Probation and Parole.
 Process.
 See Summons and Process.
 Property offenses.
 Owner of property as used in indictment, c. 145, § 12.
 Prosecution.
 Dismissal.
 Satisfaction for private injury, c. 147, § 20.
 Bar to civil action, c. 147, § 21.
 Generally.
 See Prosecution.
 Recognizances.
 See Bail and Recognizance.
 Records.
 Clerks of court, c. 89, § 108.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—Cont'd

Scire facias.
 Dismissal of scire facias on recognizance, c. 147, § 26.
 Duty of county attorney to institute scire facias against sureties on recognizance, c. 89, § 115.
 Sea and shore fisheries.
 See Sea and Shore Fisheries.
 Searches.
 See Searches and Seizures.
 Security to keep the peace, c. 144, §§ 1-12.
 Sentence.
 See Sentence and Punishment.
 Service of process.
 See Service of Process.
 Standing mute, c. 148, § 10.
 Threatened offenses.
 Procedure, c. 144, § 2.
 Trial and hearing, Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.
 Felony.
 Defendant required to be present, c. 148, § 14.
 Facts tried, c. 148, § 14.
 Jury.
 Right to trial by, Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.
 Misdemeanor.
 Attorney may appear for, c. 148, § 14.
 Public and impartial, Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.
 Right to speedy, c. 148, § 9; Const. of Me., art. I, § 6.
 Trials.
 Generally.
 See Trials.
 Variance between written and printed matter in evidence and indictment not material, c. 145, § 14.
 Venue.
 See Venue.
 Verdict.
 Commitment pending decision.
 Effect, c. 148, § 29.
 Generally.
 See Verdict.
 Question of law.
 Reserved, c. 148, § 29.
 Sentence imposed upon conviction, c. 148, § 29.
 Stay of execution of sentence, c. 148, § 29.
 View by jury, c. 148, § 16.
 Warrants.
 See Warrants.
 Witnesses, c. 148, §§ 18-28.
 See Witnesses.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CRIPPLES.

- Children.
 - Services for, c. 25, §§ 259-261.
 - See Infants.
- False pretenses and cheats.
 - Procuring money under false pretenses, c. 133, § 17.

CROPS, c. 24, § 18; c. 112, § 67; c. 178, §§ 7-9.

See Agriculture.

CROSS ACTIONS.

- Generally.
 - See Actions.
- Setoffs.
 - See Setoff, Recoupment and Counterclaim.

CROSSINGS.

- Defective, c. 96, §§ 93-95.
 - See Railroads.
- Drains and sewers.
 - Crossing railroads, c. 96, § 130.
- Expectoration.
 - Penalty, c. 137, § 17.
- Grade crossings abolished, c. 96, §§ 51-55.
 - See Railroads.
- Ordinances as to, c. 91, § 86.
- Railroads, c. 45, §§ 63-79; c. 96, §§ 51-55.
 - See Railroads.
- Street railroads.
 - Provisions of other chapters applicable, c. 47, § 26.

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

- Bears.
 - Exhibition prohibited.
 - Penalty, c. 140, § 9.
 - Forfeiture and killing bear, c. 140, § 9.
- Menageries.
 - Excepted, c. 140, § 9.
- Bull fighting. See within this title, "Fights between animals."
- Cock fighting. See within this title, "Fights between animals."
- Defined, c. 140, §§ 2, 26.
- Destroying old, maimed, disabled, diseased, injured or abandoned.
 - Appeal, c. 140, § 17.
 - Application for process, c. 140, § 17.
 - Hearing, c. 140, § 17.
 - Lien for expenses, c. 140, § 17.
 - Notice.
 - Posted, c. 140, § 17.
 - Owner notified, c. 140, § 17.
- Dog fighting. See within this title, "Fights between animals."

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS—Cont'd

Dogs.

- Brought to veterinarian.
 - Allowance of \$1.00 per day for two weeks, c. 140, § 18.
 - Humanely disposed of, c. 140, § 18.
 - Sale, c. 140, § 18.
- Exception, c. 140, § 3.
- Fights between animals.
 - Keeping places for fighting or baiting.
 - Punishment, c. 140, § 6.
 - Officer may enter building to make arrest.
 - Dwelling house.
 - Excepted, c. 140, § 8.
 - Punishment for resisting, c. 140, § 8.
 - Owning animals to fight.
 - Punishment, c. 140, § 7.
- Premeditated.
 - Prohibited, c. 140, § 4.
 - Punishment, c. 140, § 4.
- Proceedings to prevent or to punish.
 - Complaint, c. 140, § 5.
 - Trial, c. 140, § 5.
 - Warrant, c. 140, § 5.
- Training animals to fight.
 - Punishment, c. 140, § 7.

Horses.

- Docking tails.
 - Fine goes to Maine state society for the protection of animals, c. 140, § 21.
 - Penalty, c. 140, § 21.
- Sale of diseased, c. 140, § 28.
 - Penalty on auctioneer, c. 140, § 28.
- Humane agent. See within this title, "State humane agent."
- Injuring maliciously domestic animals or dogs.
 - Punishment, c. 140, § 1.
- Investigation, c. 140, § 22.
- Jurisdiction, c. 140, § 25.
- Killing maliciously domestic animals or dogs.
 - Punishment, c. 140, § 1.
- Moving pictures.
 - Films not to involve in preparation deliberate cruelty to animals, c. 140, § 29.
 - Penalty, c. 140, § 29.
 - Trial justice has jurisdiction, c. 140, § 29.
- Pigeons and fowl as live target.
 - Punishment, c. 140, § 3.
- Poisoning domestic animals or dogs.
 - Punishment, c. 140, § 1.
- Prevention.
 - Officers may interfere to prevent.
 - Resisting officer.
 - Misdemeanor, c. 140, § 19.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS—Cont'd

Prosecution for violations, c. 140, § 22.
Payment for services, c. 140, § 22.

Punishment.

Generally, c. 140, § 2.

Railroads.

Brought into state allowed rest, shelter,
food and water, c. 140, § 11.

Application of section to owners and
shippers, c. 140, § 13.

Penalty for violation, c. 140, § 11.

Car containing animals.

Application of section to owners
and shippers, c. 140, § 13.

Continuous passage.

Required, c. 140, § 10.

Loading, c. 140, § 10.

Penalty for violations, c. 140, § 10.

Preference to other freight, c. 140,
§ 10.

Protection from cold weather, c.
140, § 10.

Lien on animals for penalties, care
and protection, c. 140, § 14.

Officers may take possession of animals
detained in violation of law.

Lien of expenses for care and
shelter, c. 140, § 15.

Enforcement of lien, c. 140, § 16.

Not liable for damages, c. 140, § 15.

Time of shipment extended upon re-
quest, c. 140, § 12.

Penalty for violation, c. 140, § 12.

Sheep, c. 140, § 12.

Transportation.

Penalty for violation, c. 140, § 11.

Reward.

Harboring or concealing animals for
purpose of obtaining.

Punishment, c. 140, § 1.

Sheep.

Abandoned on islands, c. 140, § 20.

Lien to person caring for, c. 140, § 20.

Transporting, c. 140, § 12.

State humane agents.

Application for, c. 140, § 23.

Appointment by governor and council,
c. 140, § 23.

Badge.

Issued, c. 140, § 23.

Claim paid by county, c. 140, § 22.

Commission.

Issued, c. 140, § 23.

Falsely assuming to be.

Punishment, c. 135, § 30.

Handling of animals seized by, c. 140,
§ 24.

Investigation.

Service and expenses, c. 140, § 22.

Jurisdiction, c. 140, § 23.

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS—Cont'd

Stockyards.

Investigation, c. 140, § 22.

Trial justices.

Jurisdiction, c. 140, § 25.

Moving pictures depicting cruelty, c.
140, § 29.

Send to superior court, c. 140, § 25.

Vivisection.

Penalty, c. 140, § 27.

Prohibited in schools supported
wholly or in part by public money,
c. 140, § 27.

CULLERS.

Viewers and cullers.

See Staves and Hoops.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Clerks of court.

Clerks.

Wages, c. 89, § 254.

County attorney.

Clerks.

Wages, c. 89, § 254.

Duties, c. 89, § 123.

Term, c. 89, § 123.

County treasurer.

Deputy treasurer.

Appointment, c. 89, § 129.

Bond, c. 89, § 129.

Salary, c. 89, § 130.

Jails.

Supplies.

Advertisement for proposals, c. 89,
§ 182.

Loans.

Temporary.

Limit on, c. 89, § 30.

Probation and parole.

Exceptions to sections, c. 149, § 38.

Officers.

Appointment, c. 149, § 24.

Recorder of the Portland municipal court.

Clerks.

Wages, c. 89, § 254.

Register of deeds.

Clerks.

Wages, c. 89, § 254.

Shellfish.

Permit, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.

Sheriffs.

Bond, c. 89, § 142.

Clerks.

Wages, c. 89, § 254.

Deputy.

Special deputy.

Appointment, c. 89, § 173.

Compensation, c. 89, § 173.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—Cont'd

- Sheriffs—Cont'd
- Fees.
 - In alcoholic beverages cases, c. 61, § 80.
- Superior court.
- Trial term, c. 106, § 11.
- Supreme judicial court.
- Law court.
- Messenger.
- Appointment, c. 103, § 14.

CURB-STONES.

- Defined, c. 22, § 1.
- Ordinances respecting, c. 91, § 86.

CURTESY.

- Abolished, c. 170, § 8.
- Vested rights or antenuptial settlement not affected, c. 170, § 8.
- Limitation of real action, c. 174, § 3.
- Release, c. 170, § 16.
- Construed, c. 170, § 16.
- Refusal to release.
- Proceedings, c. 170, § 19.
- Waste.
 - Remedy when tenant commits, c. 124, § 1.

CURTILAGE.

- Arson.
 - Burning private building without, c. 131, § 2.

CUSTOMHOUSE.

- Employees exempt from military duty, c. 14, § 20.
- Evidence.
 - Documents and records.
 - Admissible, c. 113, § 147.
- United States.
 - Acquisition, c. 1, §§ 9, 12.
 - Record of conveyances, c. 1, § 9.

CY-PRES.

- Transfer of trust funds, c. 57, § 34.

D**DAILY KENNEBEC JOURNAL.**

- State paper, c. 1, § 33.

DAIRY PRODUCTS, c. 32, §§ 88-126;

- c. 100, §§ 153-156.
- See Milk, Milk Products and Dairies.

DAMAGES.

- Account.
 - Defendant neglects to account.
 - Jury to assess damages, c. 113, § 92.
- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Bond of distillers.
 - Forfeited, c. 61, § 88.
- Alienation of affection, c. 166, § 41.

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Animals.
 - Stray beasts, c. 179, § 19.
- Appeal and error.
 - Error, writ of, c. 129, § 4.
- Apprentices.
 - Kidnapping, c. 130, § 15.
- Arrest.
 - Without warrant.
 - Liability, c. 147, § 4.
- Assault and battery.
 - Satisfaction of injury.
 - Bar, c. 147, § 21.
- Assessment.
 - Bonds.
 - Jury to assess, c. 113, § 53.
- Assumpsit.
 - Tenant.
 - Claim for damages against tenant, c. 122, § 10.
- Attachments.
 - Creditor.
 - Subsequent attaching creditor, c. 113, § 66.
- Audita querela.
 - Special, c. 127, § 4.
- Banks and Banking.
 - Checks.
 - Nonpayment, c. 59, § 193.
- Blasting rocks.
 - Liability for, c. 141, § 24.
- Booms.
 - Saco river, c. 142, § 5.
- Bridges.
 - Moving buildings, c. 50, § 42.
- Bridle paths and trails, c. 96, § 35.
- Checks.
 - Nonpayment, c. 59, § 193.
- Contracts.
 - Jury to assess, c. 113, § 53.
- Corporations.
 - Records.
 - Preventing use, c. 53, § 35.
 - Stock and stockholders.
 - Certificate lost or destroyed, c. 53, § 67.
 - Shares attached.
 - Failure to give certificate, c. 112, § 28.
- Crossings.
 - Grade crossings abolished, c. 96, §§ 51-55.
- Death by wrongful act, c. 113, § 50; c. 165, §§ 10, 11.
 - See Death Actions.
- Disclosure.
 - Bond.
 - Action on, c. 120, § 79.
- Dogs, c. 100, §§ 17-28.
 - See Dogs.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Dower.
 - Detaining dower, c. 175, § 5.
 - Measure, c. 113, § 35.
 - Suit against tenant of freehold, but prior tenant liable for, c. 175, § 6.
- Drains and ditches.
 - Generally, c. 89, § 7.
 - Obstruction along way, c. 96, § 79.
- Elections.
 - Neglect of duty as to, c. 5, § 97.
- Electricity.
 - Liability, c. 50, § 26.
 - Permit from city has no affect on recovery, c. 50, § 16.
- Eminent domain.
 - See Eminent Domain.
- Employers liability act, c. 31, §§ 48-56.
 - See Employers Liability Law.
- Executions.
 - Deeds to assignee, c. 171, § 49.
- Sales.
 - Refusal to buy, c. 118, § 8.
- Explosions and explosives.
 - Recovery, c. 97, § 44.
- Fair trade act.
 - Recovery, c. 183, § 4.
- Fences.
 - Punishment for, c. 131, § 33.
- Viewers.
 - Neglect, c. 96, § 197.
- Ferries, c. 89, §§ 80, 81.
 - Recovery by action on case, c. 89, § 75.
- Fire and fire preventions.
 - Buildings demolished.
 - To prevent fire, c. 97, § 8.
 - Common law remedy, c. 97, § 41.
 - Explosions, c. 97, § 44.
 - Lawful fire.
 - Action on the case, c. 97, § 38.
- Forcible entry and detainer.
 - Determined by court or jury, c. 122, § 9.
- Fire.
 - Liability, c. 122, § 10.
- Forfeited goods.
 - Libel not supported, c. 179, § 7.
- Fruit.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 30.
- Gas.
 - Liability, c. 50, § 26.
- Gas companies.
 - Permit from city has no affect on, c. 50, § 16.
- Highways.
 - See Highways.
- Ice.
 - Intended for merchandising.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 32.
- Ice ponds, c. 180, § 37.

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Indians.
 - Agent.
 - Actions for, c. 25, § 329.
- Injunctions, c. 107, § 34.
- Interest.
 - On judgments, c. 113, § 55.
- Intoxicated person.
 - Responsibility for injuries, c. 61, § 95.
- Labor and industry.
 - Union labor.
 - Counterfeits, c. 30, § 59.
- Landlord and tenant.
 - Rented property, c. 122, § 10.
- Libel and slander.
 - Mitigation, c. 113, § 48.
- Libraries.
 - Books of state library, c. 42, § 6.
- Logs and logging, c. 142, §§ 3, 5, 8, 9, 29.
 - Conversion.
 - Mast spars, c. 142, § 3.
- Maine forestry district.
 - Penalties not substitutes for existing liabilities, c. 36, § 112.
- Malicious mischiefs.
 - See Malicious Mischiefs.
- Mandamus, c. 129, § 18.
- Meridian and standards of length.
 - Damages to, c. 89, § 94.
- Milk and milk products.
 - Containers, c. 32, § 116.
- Mills and mill-dams, c. 180, §§ 1-39.
 - See Mills and Mill-Dams.
- Mining.
 - Claims of right-of-way, c. 40, § 10.
 - Prospecting for minerals, c. 40, § 2.
- Monopolies, c. 137, § 45.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Owner.
 - Liability for permitting infant under eighteen to operate, c. 22, § 156.
 - Rented automobiles in case of, c. 22, § 157.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Claims against, c. 113, § 44.
- Negotiable instruments.
 - Consideration.
 - Partial failure, c. 113, § 45.
 - Protest, c. 113, § 62.
- Notary public.
 - Recorded, c. 110, §§ 25, 30.
- Nuisances.
 - Action for, c. 141, § 18.
- Perjury.
 - Action for, c. 113, § 180.
- Pilots.
 - Liability for, c. 99, § 4.
- Pipe lines.
 - Liability, c. 50, § 26.
- Poles and wires.
 - Damages by, c. 50, § 39.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Probate court.
- Judge.
 - Liability, c. 153, § 20.
- Public reserved lot, c. 36, § 61.
- Action for, c. 36, § 62.
- Public schools.
 - Recovery from parent or guardian by action of debt, c. 41, § 233.
 - School books, c. 41, § 36.
- Public utility.
 - Civil liability, c. 44, § 78.
- Railroads.
 - See Railroads.
- Real actions.
 - Entry, writ of.
 - Limited to six years, c. 172, § 14.
 - Recovery against other persons, c. 172, § 15.
 - Recovery in same action, c. 172, § 11.
 - Tender of before entry, c. 113, § 44.
 - Town buyer, c. 113, § 44.
 - Trespass, c. 113, § 41.
- Replevin.
 - Beasts, c. 125, § 5.
 - Goods, c. 125, §§ 11, 12.
 - Persons, c. 128, § 5.
- Review.
 - Actions, c. 123, § 11.
- Riotous assemblies, c. 136, § 7.
- Sales.
 - Acceptance does not bar action for, c. 185, § 49.
 - Special, c. 185, § 70.
- Service of process.
 - Sunday, c. 112, § 89.
- Setoff.
 - Reduced by cost, c. 113, § 161.
- Sheriff.
 - Action on bond, c. 89, §§ 164, 167.
- Ships and shipping.
 - Bill in equity for damages against owners, c. 99, § 5.
- Snow fences.
 - Damage to land, c. 23, § 82.
- State.
 - Liability to town or county.
 - Defects in highway, c. 23, § 35.
- Street railroads.
 - Liability, c. 47, § 33.
- Streets and sidewalks.
 - Assessment upon abutters, c. 96, § 56.
- Taxation.
 - Collector responsible, c. 92, § 127.
- Telegraph and telephone companies.
 - Liability, c. 50, § 26.
 - Permit from city.
 - No affect, c. 50, § 16.
- Tender before entry, c. 113, § 44.
- Municipal corporations, c. 113, § 44.
- Trespass case, c. 113, § 41.

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Toll bridges, c. 89, § 87.
- Trade-marks and trade-names.
 - Use of another, c. 182, §§ 3, 11.
- Trees and shrubs.
 - Destruction by disease, c. 36, § 71.
- Trees and timber.
 - Mills and mill-dams, c. 180, § 39.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 33.
- Trespass, c. 113, § 41.
 - Action by executor or administrator, c. 165, § 12.
 - Another's land, c. 124, § 9.
 - Cotenants, c. 124, § 19.
 - Improved or ornamental grounds, c. 124, § 11.
 - Public lands, c. 36, § 61.
 - Suits by individuals, c. 36, § 62.
 - Willful, c. 124, § 9.
- Trustee process.
 - Unliquidated, c. 114, § 64.
- Waste.
 - Assessed, c. 124, § 2.
 - Joint tenant or tenant in common, c. 124, § 19.
 - Pending partition, c. 124, § 5.
 - Single, c. 124, § 6.
 - Treble, c. 124, §§ 5, 8, 16.
- Water companies.
 - Eminent domain, c. 52, §§ 12-16.
 - See Water Companies and Water Supply.
 - Liability, c. 50, § 26.
 - Permit from city has no effect on recovery, c. 50, § 16.
 - Pollution, c. 44, § 13.
- Wills.
 - Custodian.
 - Action for, c. 154, § 4.
- Witnesses.
 - Neglecting to attend after summons, c. 113, § 123.
- Perjury.
 - Action for.
 - Limitation, c. 113, § 180.

DAMS.

- Arson, c. 131, § 3.
- Canberry culture.
 - Flowage for, c. 180, § 36.
- Engineers.
 - Inspection. See within this title, "Inspection."
- Fish and game.
 - Building.
 - Notice to commissioner, c. 37, § 14.
 - Fishways, c. 37, § 13.
- Ice ponds.
 - Regulations, c. 180, § 37.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DAMS—Cont'd

Inspection.

Engineers.

Appointment, c. 180, § 46.

Compensation, c. 180, § 48.

Reports that dams unsafe, c. 180, § 47.

Malicious mischiefs, c. 131, § 13.

Marshes, meadows and swamps.

Improvements, c. 96, §§ 155-188.

See Marshes, Meadows and Swamps.

Mill-dams, c. 180, §§ 1-54.

See Mills and Mill-Dams.

Mining claims.

Right-of-way, c. 40, § 10.

Nuisances.

Erected on public waters.

Bushes, trees and stumps removed.

Violation, c. 141, § 16.

Public utilities commission.

Ice dam.

Removal, c. 44, § 14.

Plans of proposed.

Filed, c. 44, § 11.

Statement as to water storage, etc., c. 44, § 11.

Report of commission, c. 44, § 12.

Soil conservation, c. 34, § 1.

DANCES.

See Public Dances.

DANGEROUS BUILDINGS.

See Buildings.

DANGEROUS WEAPONS.

See Weapons.

DATE.

Negotiable instruments, c. 188, §§ 6, 11-13.

See Negotiable Instruments.

Sunday and holidays.

Writings dated on.

Effect, c. 113, §§ 153, 154.

DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Burying grounds.

Ancient or public.

Recovery of penalty for neglect, c. 58, § 3.

DAYS.

Negotiable instruments.

Days of grace not allowed, c. 188, § 85.

Sunday and holidays.

See Sunday and Holidays.

DEAD BODIES.

Abandonment.

Penalty, c. 134, § 30.

Almshouses.

Use for scientific study, c. 66, §§ 10-17.

DEAD BODIES—Cont'd

Arrest.

Punishment of officers, c. 134, § 32.

Attorney general.

Notified of proceedings, c. 89, § 246.

Bonds.

Receipt.

Given for proper disposal, c. 66, § 15.

County attorney.

Notified of proceedings, c. 89, § 246.

Release for burial, c. 89, § 244.

Crimes and offenses.

Trafficking in.

Penalty, c. 66, § 15.

Disinterment, concealment, exposure or abandonment.

Punishment, c. 134, § 30.

Disposal of human bodies, c. 58, § 35.

Infectious diseases.

Rules and regulations, c. 25, §§ 37, 385.

Procedure, c. 89, §§ 243-253.

See Medical Examiners.

Medical education.

Medical study and instruction.

Exception, c. 134, § 30.

Use for scientific study, c. 66, §§ 10-17.

Sheriffs.

Notice of finding, c. 89, § 244.

Release for burial, c. 89, § 244.

Transportation and regulations, c. 66, § 14.

DEAF AND DUMB.

False pretenses and cheats.

Procuring money under false pretenses, c. 133, § 17.

Maine School for the Deaf.

Admittance of children, c. 27, § 162.

Age.

Limit, c. 27, §§ 162, 163.

Board of visitors, c. 27, § 17.

Compulsory attendance, c. 27, § 163.

Department.

Duties, c. 27, § 161.

Powers, c. 27, § 161.

Discharge, c. 27, § 163.

Instruction.

Paid for by state, c. 27, § 162.

Municipal corporations.

Paid a per capita cost, c. 27, § 164.

Nonresidents.

Admittance, c. 27, § 165.

Purpose, c. 27, § 159.

State to maintain and govern, c. 27, § 160.

Support.

Paid for by state, c. 27, § 162.

System of education, c. 27, § 161.

Teacher.

Employed, c. 27, § 161.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DEAF AND DUMB—Cont'd

- State school for boys.
- Commitment.
- Prohibited, c. 27, § 77.

DEALERS.

- Nursery stock.
- See Trees and Shrubs.
- Secondhand.
- Ordinances.
- Regulations, c. 91, § 86.
- Pawnbrokers, c. 100, §§ 131-136.
- See Pawnbrokers.
- Securities.
- See Securities.

DEATH ACTIONS.

- Beneficiaries, c. 165, § 10.
- Conscious suffering preceding death.
- Separate count, c. 165, § 11.
- Damages.
- Conscious suffering preceding death, c. 165, § 11.
- Funeral expenses.
- Recovery, c. 165, § 10.
- Limit on amount of recovery, c. 165, § 10.
- Medical, surgical and hospital expenses.
- Recovery, c. 165, § 10.
- Highways.
- Defects.
- Action survives, c. 96, § 89.
- Immediate death, c. 165, § 9.
- Limitation of actions, c. 165, § 10.
- Medical expenses, c. 165, § 10.
- Negligence.
- Burden of proof on defendant, c. 113, § 50.
- Procedure, c. 165, § 10.

DEATHS.

- Abatement of actions.
- See Abatement, Revival and Survival.
- Accidents.
- Embalming fluid not injected until cause of death determined, c. 25, § 204.
- Affidavit.
- Fee of town clerk, c. 91, § 28.
- Alcoholic beverages.
- Retail malt license, c. 61, § 39.
- Attachments.
- Attachment before, c. 112, § 72.
- Death of debtor, c. 112, § 53.
- Officer dying, c. 112, §§ 51, 54.
- Sale of property, c. 112, § 31.
- Banks and banking.
- Deposits.
- Trustee of savings deposits, c. 59, § 36.
- Loan and building share holders, c. 59, § 177.

DEATHS—Cont'd

- Banks and banking—Cont'd
- Savings banks.
- Drawer dying, c. 59, § 37.
- Bastards.
- Complaint, c. 166, § 33.
- Blind, c. 25, § 315.
- Burden of proof. See within this title, "Presumption and burden of proof."
- Certificate, c. 25, §§ 382-390.
- See Vital Statistics.
- Chiropractors.
- Report.
- Required, c. 72, § 11.
- Clerks of court.
- Completing records, c. 89, § 103.
- Constitution of the United States.
- Successor in case of death of president, Const. U. S., art. XX, §§ 1-6.
- Court reporter.
- Affect on proceedings, c. 113, § 191.
- Crimes and offenses.
- Compensation of officers.
- Death of offender, c. 132, § 13.
- Jurisdiction.
- Death as affecting, c. 145, § 6.
- Custodian.
- Duty after testator's death, c. 154, § 4.
- Dead bodies.
- See Dead Bodies.
- Deeds.
- Grantor.
- Proof of, c. 168, § 28.
- Deorganized towns.
- Records in, c. 102, § 15.
- Dower.
- Death of demandant, c. 175, § 7.
- Employers' liability law.
- See Employers' Liability Law.
- Evidence.
- Absent for seven years, c. 154, § 24.
- Execution of instrument, c. 154, § 27.
- Execution.
- Issued after creditor's death, c. 165, § 24.
- Real estate of deceased, c. 171, § 46.
- Executors and administrators, c. 154, § 46.
- Affecting limitation, c. 165, § 21.
- Federal missing persons act. See within this title, "Presumption and burden of proof".
- Heart failure.
- Not deemed sufficient cause for burial permit, c. 25, § 385.
- Highways.
- Defective ways.
- Actions for, c. 96, § 89.
- Indians, c. 25, § 362.
- Infant.
- Concealment, c. 134, § 10.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DEATHS—Cont'd

- Infectious diseases.
 - Certificate of death, c. 25, § 385.
 - Removal of body, c. 25, § 385.
- Inheritance taxes, c. 155, §§ 1-59.
 - Generally.
 - See Inheritance Taxes.
- Insane.
 - Patient in insane hospital, c. 27, § 99.
- Insurance.
 - Insured under policy, c. 60, § 91.
- Judges.
 - Presiding at trial, c. 107, § 51.
- Labor and industry.
 - Report to commissioner, c. 30, § 8.
 - Failure to comply with section.
 - Penalty, c. 30, § 9.
 - Report to department, c. 30, § 8.
- Liens.
 - Buildings, lots, wharves and piers.
 - Extension of lien on death of owner, c. 178, § 39.
- Limitation of actions.
 - Real actions, c. 174, § 8.
 - Tenant or remainderman, c. 174, § 9.
- Medical examiners.
 - See Medical Examiners.
- Mortgages.
 - Mortgagee.
 - Administrator appointed, c. 177, § 8.
 - Notice.
 - Required, c. 177, § 8.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Officers, c. 91, § 41.
- Negotiable instruments.
 - Notice of dishonor, c. 188, § 98.
 - Presentment for acceptance.
 - When drawee is dead, c. 188, § 148.
 - Presentment of bills of exchange, c. 188, § 145.
 - Presentment to personal representative when no place specified, c. 188, § 76.
- Old age assistance.
 - Expenses, c. 25, § 291.
- Osteopaths.
 - Reported by, c. 71, § 12.
- Parties.
 - Executor or administrator.
 - Made party, c. 113, § 57.
 - One of several parties dying.
 - Procedure, c. 165, § 13.
 - Survivor to testify, c. 165, § 13.
 - Only plaintiff or defendant dying.
 - Procedure, c. 165, § 7.
- Partition.
 - Petitioner, c. 176, § 11.
 - Respondent, c. 176, § 12.
- Paupers.
 - Property of, c. 94, § 38.

DEATHS—Cont'd

- Presumption and burden of proof.
 - Absence.
 - One year, c. 154, §§ 24, 25.
 - Seven years, c. 154, § 24.
 - Administration granted, c. 154, § 24.
 - Due care, c. 113, § 50.
 - Federal missing persons act.
 - Establishing fact of life or death, c. 154, § 26.
 - Evidence.
 - Execution of instrument, c. 154, § 27.
 - Presumption after one year, c. 154, § 25.
 - Missing in action, c. 154, § 24.
 - Petition for administration.
 - Contents, c. 154, § 24.
- Probate court.
 - Register of probate, c. 153, § 27.
- Public utilities.
 - Report of, c. 44, § 42.
- Railroads.
 - No liability for person walking on track, c. 46, § 66.
- Real actions.
 - Does not abate action, c. 172, § 16.
 - Entry, writ of.
 - Effect when one of parties dies, c. 172, § 39.
 - Notice to persons interested in estate, c. 172, § 16.
- Recording.
 - Fee of clerk, c. 91, § 28.
- Register of death.
 - Furnishing list of deceased voters to board of registration, c. 3, § 25.
- Registration.
 - Vital statistics.
 - See Vital Statistics.
- Searches and seizures.
 - Officer making search, c. 61, § 91.
- Setoff.
 - Demand due from deceased persons, c. 113, § 82.
- Simultaneous death act.
 - Beneficiaries.
 - Under another person's disposition of property, c. 170, § 23.
 - Insurance policy, c. 170, §§ 25, 26.
 - Joint tenants, c. 170, § 24.
 - Not applicable.
 - If decedent provides otherwise, c. 170, § 27.
 - Prior to July 26, 1941, c. 170, § 26.
 - Property of each disposed as if he had survived, c. 170, § 22.
 - Short title, c. 170, § 29.
- Specific performance.
 - Contractor dying, c. 119, § 14.
- Survival of action.
 - See Abatement, Revival and Survival.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DEATHS—Cont'd

- Taxation.
 - Collector, c. 92, §§ 122, 128.
 - Compromise of death taxes.
 - Interstate compromise of death taxes, c. 155, §§ 59-63.
 - See Inheritance Taxes.
 - Estate taxes, c. 155, §§ 38-42.
 - See Estate Taxes.
- Inheritance tax.
 - Generally.
 - See Inheritance Tax.
- Trial justices.
 - Completing records, c. 110, § 15.
- Trustee process.
 - Trustee, c. 114, § 37.
- Trusts and trustees.
 - Savings deposits, c. 59, § 36.
- Tuberculosis.
 - Notice to health officer, c. 25, § 384.
- Uniform simultaneous death act. See within this title, "Simultaneous death act."
- Venue.
 - Boundaries of counties, c. 145, § 9.
- Violence.
 - Death by violence.
 - Procedure, c. 89, §§ 243-253.
- Vital statistics, c. 25, §§ 378-403.
 - See Vital Statistics.
- Widow.
 - Dower.
 - Actions of dower, c. 175, § 7.
- Witnesses.
 - Deceased subscribing witnesses, c. 113, § 152.
 - Proof of deed, c. 158, § 29.

DEBT, ACTION OF.

- Agriculture.
 - Commission.
 - Actions by, c. 32, § 5.
 - Societies.
 - Entry fee, c. 32, § 26.
- Alcoholic liquors.
 - Bond.
 - Action to recover, c. 61, § 45.
- Assessors.
 - Refusing to take oath.
 - Penalty, c. 92, § 63.
- Assumpsit.
 - Action in lieu of, c. 113, § 21.
- Banks and banking.
 - Bank bill.
 - Advertisement in form of.
 - Recovery of fine, c. 133, § 28.
 - Recovery of expenses, c. 59, § 2.
- Beacons and buoys.
 - Mooring to.
 - Recovery of forfeiture, c. 131, § 24.

DEBT, ACTION OF—Cont'd

- Blasting.
 - Penalty.
 - Recovery, c. 141, § 24.
- Bridges.
 - Injury to school by moving building, c. 50, § 42.
- Cemeteries.
 - Action regarding collection of penalties, c. 58, § 3.
 - Neglect regarding graves.
 - Recovery, c. 58, § 4.
- Children.
 - Support.
 - Recovery by state or town, c. 25, § 257.
- Corporations.
 - Neglect of officer to publish statement.
 - Recovery of penalty, c. 53, § 38.
 - Penalty.
 - Collection, c. 53, § 43.
- Counties, c. 89, § 31.
- Eggs.
 - Collection of penalties, c. 32, § 45.
- Elections.
 - Penalties.
 - Recovery, c. 5, § 101.
 - Voting check list.
 - Penalty for recovery.
 - Failure for use, c. 3, § 49.
- Electricity.
 - Damages, c. 50, § 39.
- Ferries.
 - Penalty.
 - Recovery, c. 89, § 75.
- Fire and fire prevention.
 - Penalties.
 - Recovery, c. 97, § 42.
- Highways.
 - Damages.
 - Recovery, c. 89, § 54.
- Inheritance taxes.
 - Recovery by state, c. 155, § 21.
- Insurance.
 - Recovery of fine or penalty, c. 60, § 313.
- Itinerant vendors.
 - Recovery of fee, c. 100, § 111.
- Judgments and decrees.
 - Assignment of judgment, c. 171, § 21.
- Limitation of actions, c. 112, § 90.
 - Against sureties in recognizances and criminal cases, c. 112, § 94.
 - Mutual and open accounts current.
 - Cause of action accrued, c. 112, § 96.
 - Renewal of promise in writing, c. 112, § 105.
- Logs and logging.
 - Recovery of penalty, c. 142, § 4.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DEBT, ACTION OF—Cont'd

- Meridian lines.
 - Recovery for damages to, c. 89, § 94.
- Mills and mill-dams.
 - Damages.
 - Recovery, c. 180, § 18.
- Penalties.
 - Recovery, c. 113, § 31.
- Port wardens.
 - Performing duties of port wardens without authority.
 - Recovery of penalty, c. 99, § 12.
- Public officers.
 - Recovery of illegal or exorbitant fees, c. 135, § 15.
- Public schools.
 - Against town not spending funds.
 - Action against, c. 41, § 231.
 - Certain facilities provided.
 - Recovery in action for violation, c. 41, § 34.
 - Damages by minor.
 - Recovery from parent or guardian, c. 41, § 233.
- Forfeiture.
 - Recovery, c. 41, §§ 34, 231.
- Sea and shore fisheries.
 - Recovery of fines, penalties, and forfeitures, c. 38, § 139.
- Sheriffs.
 - Forfeiture for failure to give bond, c. 89, § 146.
- Standard of length.
 - Recovery for damages to, c. 89, § 94.
- Taxation.
 - See Taxation.
- Telegraph and telephone companies.
 - Damages, c. 50, § 39.
 - Recovery of penalties, c. 50, § 34.
- Venue.
 - Judgment in court of record, c. 112, § 11.

DEBTORS.

- Absconding debtors.
 - Negotiable instruments.
 - Presentment for acceptance.
 - When drawee has absconded, c. 188, § 148.
- Commitment of debtor.
 - Trustee process.
 - Benefit of process if debtor discharged in seven days, c. 114, § 49.
- Libel and slander.
 - Exception, c. 130, § 35.
 - Publishing lists.
 - Punishment, c. 130, § 35.
- Poor debtors, c. 120, §§ 1-90.
 - See Poor Debtor.

DEBTS.

- Absentee estates, c. 154, §§ 28-41.
 - See Executors and Administrators.

DEBTS—Cont'd

- Arrest.
 - Debtor about to leave state, c. 120, § 2.
- Attorneys-at-law.
 - Corrupt agreements as to, c. 135, § 18.
- Banks and banking.
 - Saving banks.
 - Dissolution, c. 59, § 83.
 - Trust companies.
 - Loans, c. 59, § 114.
- Bulk sales act, c. 119, § 6.
- Claims.
 - Disputed claims in probate, c. 154, § 74.
- Contract to pay after discharge, c. 119, § 1.
- Corporations.
 - Capital.
 - Not divided until paid, c. 53, § 114.
 - Franchise.
 - Levy on, c. 53, § 98.
- Officers.
 - Election of right to take, c. 53, § 100.
 - List furnished, c. 53, § 99.
- Counties.
 - Charging off uncollectable, c. 89, § 141.
 - Estimates, c. 89, § 13.
- Debt limit.
 - Municipal corporations, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 15.
 - State debt, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 14.
- Deorganized towns.
 - Claims against, c. 102, §§ 12-16.
- Distribution of personality.
 - Assignment, c. 156, § 23.
- Estates.
 - Generally.
 - See Executors and Administrators.
- Executors and administrators.
 - Estate not administered for twenty years, c. 154, § 2.
- Heir.
 - Indebted to estate.
 - Lien, c. 169, § 7.
- Husband and wife.
 - Mutual debts, c. 154, § 82.
- Lien on legacy for debt due estate, c. 156, § 20; c. 170, § 7.
- Marshaling for payment, c. 169, § 7.
- Neglect to pay.
 - Guilty of waste, c. 154, § 75.
- Real estate not devised to pay debts before that devised, c. 169, § 13.
- Exemption from debt.
 - Assessment of casualty insurance, c. 60, § 232.
 - Burying ground, c. 58, § 14.
- Gambling.
 - Securities void, c. 139, § 10.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DEBTS—Cont'd

- Guardian and ward.
 - Payment, c. 158, § 17.
- Husband and wife.
 - Executors and administrators may pay mutual debt, c. 154, § 82.
 - Husband not liable for wife's, c. 166, § 38.
 - Property conveyed to wife without valuable consideration taken for husband's debts, c. 166, § 35.
- Imprisonment for debt.
 - Prisoners kept separate, c. 89, § 193.
- Insurance.
 - Casualty assessment.
 - Exemption, c. 60, § 232.
- Legatees.
 - Contribution by for payment, c. 169, § 6.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 169, § 14.
- Married women.
 - Liable for, c. 166, § 38.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Liability for, c. 53, § 136.
 - Proceedings against, c. 102, § 9.
 - Refunding, c. 91, § 109.
- Payment.
 - Part settlement, c. 113, § 64.
- Prostitution.
 - Detention of female on account of debt.
 - Punishment, c. 134, § 19.
- Public debt.
 - United States, Const. U. S., amendment XIV.
- Railroads.
 - Fraudulent debts, c. 45, § 24.
- Real estate.
 - Not devised to pay debt, c. 169, § 13.
- Set-off.
 - See Set-off, Recoupment and Counter-claim.
- Sheriff.
 - Against, c. 89, § 169.
- State.
 - Debt due state.
 - Disclosure proceedings, c. 120, §§ 84-90.
- Taxation.
 - Taxed as personalty, c. 92, § 5.
- Trustee process.
 - Exemption, c. 114, § 55.
- Unmatured debts.
 - In probate, c. 165, § 18.

DECEDENT'S ESTATE.

- Award to creditor by commissioner on solvent estate.
 - Execution upon.
 - Procedure, c. 113, § 187.
- Declaratory judgments act.
 - See Declaratory Judgments.

DECEDENT'S ESTATE—Cont'd

- Descent and distribution.
 - See Descent and Distribution.
- Discovery, c. 154, § 90.
 - Persons entrusted with estate of deceased to account, c. 154, § 91.
 - Procedure, c. 154, § 92.
- Estate tax.
 - See Estate Tax.
- Execution.
 - Levy on real estate, c. 171, § 46.
- Executors and Administrators.
 - See Executors and Administrators.
- Inheritance tax.
 - See Inheritance Tax.
- Insolvent estates, c. 157, §§ 1-26.
 - See Executors and Administrators.
- Lien.
 - Debt due estate, c. 156, § 20.
 - Heir indebted to estate.
 - Lien on his share, c. 170, § 7.
- Limitation of actions.
 - Actions barred when no administration for six years after death, c. 112, § 114.
- Partition, c. 156, §§ 1-13.
 - See Partition.
- Paupers.
 - Property taken over by overseers, c. 94, § 38.
- Sales by licenses of court.
 - See Real Property.
- Setoff.
 - Demand how set off, c. 112, § 82.
- Taxation.
 - Personalty, c. 92, § 19.
 - Real property.
 - How taxed, c. 92, § 21.
 - Where, c. 92, § 14.
- Waste.
 - Insolvent.
 - Damages, c. 124, §§ 16, 17.
- Witnesses.
 - For or against.
 - Rules of evidence, c. 113, § 119.

DECEIT.

- Cheats.
 - See False Pretenses and Cheats.
- Generally.
 - See Fraud and Deceit.

DECLARATIONS.

- Attachment.
 - Dissolving by amendment, c. 112, § 73.
- Bastardy and bastards, c. 166, § 27.
- Contract in writing, c. 113, § 28.
- Costs, c. 113, § 156.
- Defaults.
 - Admitted on, c. 113, § 3.
- Demurrers.
 - Amendment on payment of costs, c. 113, § 38.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DECLARATIONS—Cont'd

- Insurance.
- Policies.
 - Action on, c. 113, § 40.
- Joinder.
 - No reversal for wrong joinder, c. 113, § 51.
- Liens.
 - Enforcement, c. 178, § 72.
- Mortgages.
 - Foreclosure, c. 177, § 9.
- Negligence.
 - Single count, c. 113, § 28.
- Real action.
 - Entry, writ of.
 - Amended to include whole tract, c. 172, § 21.
 - Premises clearly defined and described, c. 172, § 21.
- Review.
 - Amendment on material point, c. 123, § 1.
- Sheriff.
 - Action on bond, c. 89, § 165.
- Taxation.
 - Lien.
 - Action to enforce, c. 92, § 194.
- Trustee process.
 - Considered true, c. 114, § 25.
- Waste.
 - Real estate.
 - Waste of trespass on.
 - One or more tenants in common may join in action, c. 124, § 18.

DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS.

- Affirmative or negative in form, c. 107, § 38.
- Appeal and error, c. 107, § 44.
- Contracts.
 - Construction and validity, c. 107, § 39.
 - Before or after breach, c. 107, § 40.
- Costs, c. 107, § 47.
- Discretion of court, c. 107, § 43.
- Executors and administrators.
 - Rights of, c. 107, § 41.
- Fiduciaries.
 - Rights of, c. 107, § 41.
- Force and effect, c. 107, § 38.
- Guardian and ward.
 - Rights of, c. 107, § 41.
- Interpretation and construction.
 - Uniformity of, c. 107, § 50.
- Jurisdiction.
 - Concurrent, c. 107, § 38.
- Jury.
 - Trial, c. 107, § 46.
- Ordinances.
 - Construction and validity, c. 107, § 39.
- Parties, c. 107, § 48.
- Person.
 - Defined, c. 107, § 49.

DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS — Cont'd

- Review, c. 107, § 44.
- Rights construed.
 - Enumeration not exclusive, c. 107, § 42.
- Scope of act, c. 107, § 38.
- Statutes.
 - Construction and validity, c. 107, § 39.
- Supplemental relief, c. 107, § 45.
- Title, c. 107, § 50.
- Trusts and trustees.
 - Rights of, c. 107, § 41.
- Wills.
 - Construction, c. 107, § 41.

DECORATIONS.

- Unauthorized use, c. 14, § 84; c. 54, § 14.

DECREES.

- See Judgments and Decrees.

DEDIMUS JUSTICES.

- Appointed, c. 11, § 7.

DEEDS.

- Acknowledgment.
 - Commissioner to take. See within this title, "Commissioner to take acknowledgment."
- Fees.
 - Justice of the peace and trial justices, c. 110, § 23.
- Grantor dies or departs without acknowledgment.
 - Proof by subscribing witness, c. 168, § 28.
 - Witnesses dead or absent, c. 168, § 29.
- Grantor refuses to acknowledge.
 - Certificate that deed proved, c. 168, § 32.
 - Put on deed, c. 168, § 33.
 - Effect, c. 168, § 30.
 - Summons before justice or notary and execution proved, c. 168, § 31.
 - Required before recordation, c. 168, §§ 14, 23.
- Agency.
 - Principal bound, c. 168, § 21.
- Aliens.
 - Conveyance valid, c. 168, § 2.
- Alteration, amendment or withdrawal.
 - Prohibited, c. 89, § 229.
- Attested by volume, c. 89, § 229; c. 113, § 142.
- Building on land of another.
 - Recording, c. 168, § 39.
- Burial lots.
 - Recorded, c. 58, §§ 14, 21.
- Commissioner to take acknowledgment, c. 168, § 24.
- Fees to secretary of state, c. 21, § 7.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DEEDS—Cont'd

- Commissioner to take acknowledgment—Cont'd
 - Oath and depositions, c. 168, § 26.
 - Qualification and sale, c. 168, § 27.
- Conservators.
 - Validated when bond not given, c. 168, § 41.
- Consideration omitted to state.
 - Validation, c. 168, § 41.
- Conveyance by deeds, c. 168, § 1.
 - What passes as realty, c. 168, § 1.
- Copies.
 - Microfilm or photostatic copies, c. 89, § 20.
- Corporation.
 - Irregularly formed.
 - Validation, c. 168, § 41.
- Counties.
 - Conveyances for use of county, c. 168, § 22.
- Evidence, c. 113, §§ 142-154.
 - See Evidence.
- Execution proved.
 - Grantor or lessor dead or out of state.
 - One subscribing witness required for deed, c. 168, § 28.
 - Subscribing witnesses, c. 168, § 28.
 - Witnesses dead or absent, c. 168, § 29.
 - Grantor refusing to acknowledge deed.
 - Certificate that deed proved, c. 168, § 32.
 - Put on deed, c. 168, § 33.
 - Effect, c. 168, § 30.
 - Summons of grantor before justice or notary and execution proved, c. 168, § 31.
- Executions.
 - Sale of real estate.
 - Delivered by officer making sale, c. 171, § 35.
- Executors and administrators.
 - Validated when bond not given, c. 168, § 41.
- Forgery.
 - Penalty, c. 133, § 1.
- Fraud.
 - Impeachment for, c. 172, § 44.
- Grantee.
 - Jury.
 - Construed, c. 10, § 22.
- Grantor.
 - Construed c. 10, § 22.
 - Dies or departs without acknowledging.
 - Procedure to prove execution, c. 168, §§ 28, 29.
 - Refuses to acknowledge.
 - Certificate that deed proved, c. 168, § 32.
 - Put on deed, c. 168, § 33.

DEEDS—Cont'd

- Grantor—Cont'd
 - Refuses to acknowledge—Cont'd
 - Effect, c. 168, § 30.
 - Summons of grantor before justice or notary and execution proved, c. 168, § 31.
- Husband and wife.
 - Descents barred by, c. 170, § 9.
- Joint deeds.
 - Conveys her estate in which husband has an interest, c. 168, § 20.
 - Refusal of one party to release, c. 170, § 19.
- Impeachment.
 - Title for fraud, c. 172, § 44.
- Indians.
 - Penobscot, c. 25, §§ 363, 364.
 - Copies as evidence, c. 25, § 365.
- Inheritance taxes.
 - Inter vivos, c. 155, § 9.
- Joint deed.
 - Remainderman and life tenant, c. 168, § 10.
- Justice of the peace.
 - Proof of execution when grantor refuses to acknowledge.
 - Procedure, c. 168, §§ 31-33.
- Life tenant.
 - Joint deed with remainderman, c. 168, § 10.
- Lost before recording.
 - Certified copies of recorded deeds recorded in other registries, c. 168, § 36.
 - Procedure to record copy, c. 168, § 35.
- Ministerial lands, c. 57, § 53.
- Mortgages.
 - Deed with condition, c. 177, § 1.
- Notary public.
 - Proof of execution when grantor refuses to acknowledge.
 - Procedure, c. 168, §§ 31-33.
- Penobscot tribe. See within this title, "Indians."
- Proving in court and certificate.
 - Clerks' fee, c. 89, § 99.
- Quitclaim deed.
 - Convey estate which grantor has, c. 168, § 20.
- Railroads.
 - Franchises.
 - Execution.
 - Sold on execution, c. 118, § 21; c. 171, § 43.
- Receivers.
 - Validated when bond not given, c. 168, § 41.
- Recording.
 - Absolute deed not defeated by defeasance not recorded, c. 168, § 15.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DEEDS—Cont'd**Recording—Cont'd**

- County or counties where land lies, c. 168, § 14.
- Effectual against any person except grantor, c. 168, § 14.
- Fees.
 - Register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
- Form, c. 89, § 216.
 - Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
 - Not on form.
 - Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
- Lost deeds, c. 168, §§ 35, 36.
- Minute of time of reception made, c. 89, § 229.
- Priority, c. 168, § 14.
 - Unrecorded attachments and seizures, c. 112, § 63; c. 168, § 14.
- Unrecorded deed.
 - Person holding compelled to record, c. 168, § 37.
- Recording officer not to draft, c. 89, § 111.
- Register of deeds.
 - See Register of Deeds.
- Release.
 - Deed of release convey estate which grantor has, c. 168, § 20.
- Religious organizations and societies.
 - Pew.
 - Recording, c. 168, § 38.
- Remainderman.
 - Joint deed, c. 168, § 10.
- Sales of real estate by license of court.
 - Validity, c. 163, § 13.
- School lands, c. 57, § 53.
- Seal.
 - Lacking.
 - Validation, c. 168, § 41.
- Simultaneous death act.
 - When not applying, c. 170, § 27.
- Specific performance.
 - Specific performance when deed given to assignee after right of debtor sold on execution, c. 171, § 49.
- Summons and process.
 - Grantor refusing to acknowledge, c. 168, § 31.
- Sunday and holidays.
 - Dated on, c. 113, § 153.
- Taxation, c. 16, § 101.
 - Amendment by tax collector, c. 92, § 114.
- Inter vivos, c. 155, § 9.
- Revenue stamps, c. 92, § 160.
- Sale of land for taxes.
 - Delivery, c. 92, §§ 159, 164.
 - Evidence, c. 92, § 170.
- Title by road tax.
 - Proof, c. 89, § 67.

DEEDS—Cont'd

- Tenancy at will.
 - Without, c. 168, § 16.
- Trees down.
 - Pass by, c. 168, § 1.
- Trial justices.
 - Acknowledgment.
 - Fees, c. 110, § 23.
- Unorganized territories.
 - Transfer in, c. 89, § 239.
- Unrecorded deeds.
 - Person compelled to record, c. 168, § 37.
- Validation.
 - Executed by attorney but no record of power of attorney, c. 163, § 41.
 - Failure of executor, administrator, conservator, trustee, or court officer to give bond, c. 168, § 41.
 - Informalities, c. 168, § 41.
 - Lacking statement of consideration or seals, c. 168, § 41.
 - Records of deeds with certain kinds of defective acknowledgments, c. 168, § 40.
- Witnesses.
 - Proof of witness dead or absent, c. 168 § 29.
- Women.
 - Married women. See within this title, "Husband and wife."
 - Unmarried women, c. 166, § 35.

DEER.

- Generally.
 - See Fish and Game.

DEFACING PROPERTY.

- See Malicious Mischief; Trespass.

DEFAMATION.

- See Libel and Slander.

DEFAULTS.

- Absent defendant, c. 113, § 4.
 - Review. See within this title, "Review."
- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Surety liability, c. 61, § 73.
- Appeal and error.
 - Cost.
 - Hearing on, c. 113, § 179.
 - Criminal procedure, c. 146, § 23.
 - From lower court.
 - After, c. 111, § 5.
- Attachment.
 - Hearing on, c. 112, § 45.
- Attorney at law.
 - Removal proceedings, c. 105, § 17.
- Audita querela, c. 127, § 3.
- Bail and recognizance.
 - Cash bail, c. 147, § 30.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DEFAULTS—Cont'd

- Bail and recognizance—Cont'd
 - Criminal, c. 147, § 22.
 - Failure to record effect, c. 147, § 27.
- Cost.
 - Hearing on appeal, c. 113, § 179.
 - Process to collect, c. 150, § 4.
 - Sentence on default, c. 149, § 40.
 - Sentence to jail, c. 150, § 5.
- Defendant in action of account neg-lects to account, c. 113, § 92.
- Disclosure proceedings, c. 120, § 40.
- Equity.
 - Action in, c. 107, § 14.
 - Procedure, c. 107, § 15.
- Examination of accused.
 - Lower court, c. 147, § 11.
- Execution stayed one year, c. 113, § 5.
 - Deposit of bond, c. 113, § 6.
 - Effect of giving bond, c. 113, § 5.
 - Issued by mistake without bond.
 - Valid in one year, c. 113, § 7.
- Executor and administrator.
 - Not appearing, c. 113, § 57.
- Fines.
 - Process to collect, c. 150, § 4.
 - Sentence on default, c. 149, § 40.
 - Sentence to jail, c. 150, § 5.
- Forcible entry and detainer.
 - Damages assessed by court, c. 122, § 9.
 - Party failing to file recognizances, c. 122, §§ 5, 6.
- Inferior courts.
 - Before commissioner, c. 150, § 7.
- Inquest of office, c. 173, §§ 1-18.
 - See Inquest.
- Offer of.
 - By defendant, c. 113, § 42.
 - Lien on vessels, c. 178, § 21.
 - Municipal corporations.
 - Defective ways, c. 113, § 44.
 - Negotiable instruments not affected by, c. 188, § 5.
 - Offer of judgment against plaintiff, c. 113, § 43.
 - Real actions, c. 172, § 22.
 - Trustee process.
 - Cost, c. 114, § 55.
- Partition.
 - Writs of, c. 176, § 10.
- Party.
 - Death of one, c. 165, § 7.
 - Out of state refusing to testify, c. 113, § 117.
- Real actions.
 - Improvements, c. 172, § 23.
- Recorded, c. 113, § 3.
- Redemption of realty, c. 171, § 51.

DEFAULTS—Cont'd

- Review.
 - Absent defendant.
 - Matter of right, c. 113, § 5.
 - Redemption of realty, c. 171, § 51.
 - Action defaulted without appearance, c. 123, § 1.
- Small loan companies.
 - Not to take, c. 59, § 220.
- Taken off.
- Sufficient cause, c. 113, § 3.
- Trial justices, c. 110, § 9.
 - Judgment, c. 110, § 12.
 - Recorded, c. 110, § 12.
 - Title to real property in question, c. 111, § 2.
- Trustee process.
 - Trial justices, c. 114, § 81.

DEFEASANCE.

- Mortgages, c. 177, § 1.
- Unrecorded, c. 168, § 15.

DEFENDANTS.

- Offer of default.
 - See Defaults.
- Parties.
 - See Parties.

DEFENSE COMMISSION.

- See Civil Defense.

DEFENSES.

- Actions.
 - Performance.
 - Alleged, c. 113, § 34.
 - Pleading, c. 113, § 34.
- Equitable.
 - Attachments not affected, c. 113, § 20.
 - Defendant in action at law, c. 113, § 18.
 - Plaintiff.
 - Reply with equitable relief, c. 113, § 18.
- Prostitution.
 - Part of prohibited acts committed outside of state.
 - No defense, c. 134, § 21.

DEFINITION.

- See Interpretation and Construction.

DEFRAUDING.

- Fraud and deceit.
 - See Fraud and Deceit.

DELINQUENTS.

- Defective, c. 28, §§ 1-13.
 - See Tri-State Authority.

DEMURRERS.

- Amendments.
 - Proceedings, c. 113, § 38.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DEMURRERS—Cont'd

Declaration.

Amendment on payment of costs, c. 113, § 38.

Equity.

Hearing upon bill and demurrer, c. 107, § 17.

Time extended for cause, c. 107, §§ 17, 18.

Exceptions.

Ruling on, c. 113, § 38.

Filed.

When, c. 113, § 38.

Frivolous and intended for delay.

Effect, c. 113, § 38.

General demurrer to declaration.

May be filed, c. 113, § 38.

Joined, c. 113, § 38.

Judgment.

Entered on, c. 113, § 38.

Vacation, c. 113, § 39.

Overruled, c. 113, § 38.

Vacation.

Hearings and judgments in, c. 113, § 39.

Withdrawn by leave of court, c. 113, § 38.

DENNYS RIVER.

Classification by improvement commission, c. 79, § 15.

DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGIENISTS.

Address changed.

Board notified, c. 73, § 20.

Advertising.

Penalty, c. 73, § 10.

Regulations, c. 73, § 10.

Board of dental examiners.

American association of dental examiners.

Affiliation with, c. 73, § 14.

Appointment, c. 73, § 1.

Compensation, c. 73, § 1.

Complaints.

Investigation, c. 73, § 17.

Expenses, c. 73, § 2.

Funds.

Supervision, c. 18, § 31.

Hearings.

Powers, c. 73, § 22.

Injunction.

Procedure, c. 73, § 21.

Nominations, c. 73, § 1.

Officers.

Election, c. 73, § 2.

Quorum, c. 73, § 2.

Records, c. 73, § 2.

Removal, c. 73, § 1.

DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGIENISTS—Cont'd

Board of dental examiners—Cont'd

Reports.

Annual, c. 73, § 2.

Secretary-treasurer.

Fees.

Collection, c. 73, § 2.

Salary, c. 73, § 2.

Subpoenas.

Power to issue, c. 73, § 22.

Treasurer, c. 73, § 2.

Vacancies, c. 73, § 1.

Certificate to practice.

Duplicate fee, c. 73, § 7.

Examination.

Application, c. 73, § 4.

Fee, c. 73, § 4.

Re-examination, c. 73, § 4.

Subject included, c. 73, § 4.

Fees, c. 73, §§ 5-7.

Issued, c. 73, § 5.

Practitioners from other states, c. 73, § 6.

Practicing without, c. 73, § 16.

Penalty, c. 73, § 16.

Qualifications of applicant, c. 73, § 3.

Reciprocity, c. 73, § 6.

Revocation, c. 73, § 10.

Appeal, c. 73, § 12.

Conviction certified, c. 73, § 13.

Hearings, c. 73, § 11.

Penalty, c. 73, § 10.

Use of former employers' lists.

Revocation, c. 73, § 23.

Complaints, c. 73, § 17.

Convictions of violations.

Certified, c. 73, § 13.

Subsequent, c. 73, § 16.

Definitions, c. 73, § 15.

Dental hygienists.

Certificate of ability to practice.

Examination.

Fees, c. 73, §§ 26, 27.

Qualifications, c. 73, § 26.

Reciprocity fee, c. 73, § 27.

Re-examination, c. 73, § 26.

Issued, c. 73, § 26.

Practitioners from another state, c. 73, § 27.

Duties, c. 73, § 25.

Permits for internship.

Issued, c. 73, § 24.

Revocation, c. 73, § 24.

Suspension, c. 73, § 24.

Powers, c. 73, § 25.

Use of former employers' lists.

License revoked or suspended, c. 73, § 23.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGIENISTS—Cont'd

- Diplomas.
 - Not transferred or fraudulently altered, c. 73, § 18.
- Drugs and medicines.
 - Prescribed, c. 73, § 9.
- Exceptions from chapter, c. 73, § 15.
- Fraudulent acts.
 - Diplomas.
 - Altered, c. 73, § 18.
 - Penalties, c. 73, § 16.
- Injunction.
 - Procedure, c. 73, § 21.
- Jury.
 - Exemption from jury service, c. 116, § 7.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Hiring, c. 91, § 102.
- Penalties.
 - Generally, c. 73, § 19.
- Practitioners of denistry, c. 73, § 8.
- Registration.
 - Annual, c. 73, § 5.
 - Cards, c. 73, § 5.
 - Exempted persons, c. 75, § 2.
 - Fee, c. 73, § 5.
 - Penalties, c. 75, § 3.
 - Practicing without, c. 73, § 16.
 - Penalty, c. 73, § 16.
 - Required, c. 75, § 1.
- Special permits.
 - Free dental care, c. 73, § 24.

DEORGANIZED TOWNS, c. 102, §§ 12-16.

See Municipal Corporations.

DEPARTMENTS.

- Accounts and control.
 - Exchange information and records without cost, c. 16, § 21.
- Petty cash funds.
 - Reimbursed only upon statements and bills audited by state controller, c. 16, § 19.
- Agriculture.
 - Divisions, c. 32, § 10.
 - Purpose, c. 32, § 1.
- Attorney general.
 - Investigations, c. 20, § 13.
- Audit department, c. 19, §§ 1-5.
 - See Audit.
- Banks and banking, c. 59, § 2.
 - See Banks and Banking.
- Education, c. 41, §§ 1-8.
 - See Education.
- Engineering projects.
 - Professional, c. 83, § 19.

DEPARTMENTS—Cont'd

- Finance and administration, c. 16, §§ 1-15.
 - See Finance and Administration.
- Funds transferred, c. 78, § 2.
- Heads of departments.
 - Personally liable for unlawful purchases, c. 16, § 53.
- Health and welfare, c. 25, §§ 1-403.
 - See Health and Welfare.
- Inland fisheries, c. 14, § 13; c. 37, § 2.
- Institutional services, c. 27, §§ 1-167.
 - See Institutional Services.
- Labor and industry, c. 30, §§ 1-3.
 - See Labor and Industry.
- Legislature of Maine.
 - Heads of departments not to employ counsel to appear before committees, c. 10, § 16.
- Records.
 - Destruction, c. 1, § 35.
- Reports.
 - Copies to library, c. 42, § 17.
 - Distribution, c. 42, §§ 17, 26.
 - Marked plainly, c. 42, § 19.
 - Printed, c. 42, § 17.
 - Property of state, c. 42, §§ 16, 18.
 - Turned over to successor, c. 42, § 18.
- Retirement system.
 - Statement as to employees, c. 64, § 3.
- Rules and regulations.
 - Milk and milk products, c. 25, § 149; c. 32, § 91.
- Sea and shore fisheries, c. 38, §§ 2, 8, 16.

DEPENDENTS.

See Desertion and Nonsupport; Infants; Paupers.

DEPOSITIONS.

- Adverse party.
 - Notice. See within this title, "Notice to adverse party."
- Bastardy.
 - Used, c. 117, § 1.
- Before whom taken, c. 117, §§ 2, 21.
- Caption.
 - Form, c. 117, § 15.
 - Requisites, c. 117, § 15.
- Certificate of justice or notary.
 - Form, c. 117, § 15.
 - Requisites, c. 117, § 15.
- Closing.
 - Time of, c. 117, § 14.
- Commissioners to take.
 - Disclosure of trustee.
 - Taken, c. 117, § 31.
 - Fees, c. 117, § 32.
 - Payable to secretary of state, c. 21, § 7.
 - Issued, c. 117, § 21.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DEPOSITIONS—Cont'd

Commissioners to take—Cont'd

Outside of state.

Taking, c. 168, § 26.

Procedure of taking, c. 117, § 31.

Stenographers.

Appointment, c. 117, § 30.

Facts of certificate stated, c. 117, § 31.

Jurisdiction, c. 117, § 30.

Recommended, c. 117, § 30.

Term, c. 117, § 30.

Criminal procedure, c. 148, § 23.

Deed.

Lost before recording.

Proceedings, c. 168, § 35.

Delivered in court, c. 117, § 16.

Disclosure generally.

Used by either party, c. 120, §§ 37, 73.

Divorce.

When used, c. 117, § 1.

Elections.

Contested legislative seat, c. 5, § 89.

Used, c. 117, § 1.

Employment security commission, c. 29, § 5.

Equity.

Cases, c. 107, § 19.

Executions.

Levy on real estate.

Mortgagee required to discharge amount of debt, c. 171, § 34.

Fees.

Commissioners, c. 117, § 32.

Justices of the peace and trial justices, c. 110, § 23.

Forfeiture.

Libels for.

Used, c. 117, § 1.

Form.

Certificate of justice or notary, c. 117, § 15.

Industrial accident commission, c. 31, § 31.

Interrogatories.

See Interrogatories.

Judge, c. 117, § 4.

Justice of peace.

Certificate.

Form and requisites, c. 117, § 15.

Fees, c. 110, § 23.

Industrial acts and commission, c. 31, § 31.

May take, c. 117, § 2.

Masters in chancery, c. 107, § 8.

Nonresident, c. 117, § 4.

Perpetuation of testimony, c. 117, § 26.

DEPOSITIONS—Cont'd

Notary public.

Certificate.

Form and requisites, c. 117, § 15.

Industrial accident commission, c. 31, § 31.

May take, c. 117, § 2.

Notice to adverse party.

Attorney of adverse party.

Who considered, c. 117, § 7.

Form, c. 117, § 9.

Issued, c. 117, § 5.

Service, c. 117, § 6.

Sufficient if given to one or more, c. 117, § 8.

Taken out of state, c. 117, § 8.

Time of notice, c. 117, § 8.

Verbal notice, c. 117, § 8.

Oath, c. 117, § 12.

Objections to competency, c. 117, § 18.

Partition.

When used, c. 117, § 1.

Party.

Deceased, c. 113, § 119.

Nonresident or absence from state, c. 113, § 117.

Pending cause.

Required, c. 117, § 3.

When, c. 117, § 3.

Pensions.

Depositions or affidavits may be taken in application for, c. 117, § 1.

Perpetuation of testimony.

Application.

Contents, c. 117, § 22.

Delivered to whom, c. 117, § 22.

Requirements, c. 117, § 22.

Certificate, c. 117, § 23.

Commission to take.

Issued by superior court.

Hearing, c. 117, § 27.

Notice, c. 117, § 27.

Out of state depositions, c. 117, § 26.

Evidence.

Use in, c. 117, § 25.

Interrogatories.

Application filed in vacation, c. 117, § 28.

Notice given, c. 117, § 28.

Taken on, c. 117, § 28.

Nonresident.

Commission to take, c. 117, § 26.

Notice to interested parties, c. 117, § 22.

Procedure, c. 117, § 23.

Recorded in registry of deeds, c. 117, § 24.

Taken how, c. 117, § 23.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DEPOSITIONS—Cont'd

- Poor debtor.
 - Disclosure generally.
 - Use, c. 120, §§ 37, 73.
- Prisons and prisoners, c. 117, § 4.
- Public utilities commission.
 - Procedure, c. 44, § 65.
- Reasons for taking, c. 117, § 4.
- Recording acts.
 - Perpetuation of testimony, c. 117, § 24.
- Referees.
 - Use in trials before, c. 117, § 1.
- Rejected for deception, c. 117, § 14.
- Review.
 - Referee case, c. 123, § 1.
 - Use in petitions for review, c. 117, § 1.
- Sealed, c. 117, § 16.
- Second suit.
 - When may be used in, c. 117, § 19.
- Service of process.
 - Deponent, c. 117, § 10.
 - Notice to adverse party, c. 117, § 6.
- Signed, c. 117, § 13.
- Stenographer. See within this title, "Commissioners to take."
- Summons.
 - Deponent, c. 117, § 5.
 - Form, c. 117, § 10.
 - Service, c. 117, § 10.
- Taken out of state.
 - Admitted or rejected by court, c. 117, § 20.
 - Notice to adverse party, c. 117, § 8.
 - Reasons for taking, c. 117, § 14.
- Testimony. See within this title, "Perpetuation of testimony."
- Trial justices.
 - Fees, c. 110, § 23.
- Used when, c. 117, § 1.
 - When not used, c. 117, § 17.
- Wage board.
 - Fish packing, c. 30, § 139.
- Wills.
 - Witnesses, c. 154, § 6.
- Witnesses.
 - Compelled to give deposition, c. 117, § 11.
 - Capias.
 - Issued, c. 117, § 29.
 - Fees.
 - Tendered, c. 117, § 29.
 - Requirements, c. 117, § 29.
- Examination.
 - Manner of, c. 117, § 12.
- Objections to competency, c. 117, § 18.
- Sworn, c. 117, § 12.
- Workmen's compensation, c. 31, § 31.

DEPOSITS.

- Banks.
 - See Banks and Banking.
- Costs.
 - Additional when, c. 112, § 8.
 - When required for, c. 112, § 6.
- Fare box.
 - Mutilating coins, c. 133, § 26.
- Insurance.
 - Foreign insurance company, c. 60, § 50.
 - Generally.
 - See Insurance.
- Itinerant vendors, c. 100, § 106.
- Receipt.
 - Fraudulent receipt, c. 133, § 12.
- State depositories, c. 18, §§ 10-16.
 - See Treasurer of State.
- Sureties.
 - Agreement for joint control with, c. 164, § 22.
- Unclaimed probate shares, c. 156, § 21.
 - Payment on proof, c. 156, § 24.

DEPOTS.

- See Railroads.

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTIONS.

- Adoption, c. 158, § 40.
- Advancements.
 - Death of one receiving advancement.
 - Leaving issue, c. 170, § 6.
 - Distribution, c. 170, § 5.
 - Established, c. 170, § 4.
 - Real and personal property marshaled, c. 170, § 6.
 - Refund not permitted, c. 170, § 5.
 - Valuation, c. 170, § 5.
- Banks and banking.
 - Deposit in savings banks.
 - Unclaimed deposit. See within this title, "County treasurer."
- Barring right by, c. 170, § 9.
- Bastards.
 - Acknowledgment by father, c. 170, § 3.
 - Heir of mother, c. 170, § 3.
 - Legitimation, c. 170, § 3.
- Claims.
 - Late filing after distribution.
 - Relief in equity, c. 165, § 22.
- County treasurer.
 - Unclaimed deposit by executor or administrator, c. 156, § 21.
 - Escheat to county in twenty years, c. 156, § 24.
 - List published annually, c. 156, § 24.
 - Payment to claimant, c. 156, § 24.
- Course of descent.
 - Generally, c. 170, § 1.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTIONS — DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTIONS —

- Cont'd
- Curtesy.
 - See Curtesy.
- Dower.
 - See Dower.
- Election of rights and remedies, c. 170, §§ 13-16. See within this title, "Husband and wife."
- Escheat, c. 170, § 1.
 - Unclaimed deposits by executor or administrator goes to county in 20 years, c. 156, § 24.
- Executors and administrators.
 - See Executors and Administrators.
- Heir.
 - Indebted to estate.
 - Lien on his share, c. 170, § 7.
 - Enforcement of lien, c. 170, § 7.
 - Waste, c. 124, § 16.
- Husband and wife.
 - Assignment for benefit of creditors.
 - Procedure to convey interest in descent, c. 170, § 19.
 - Bankruptcy.
 - Procedure to convey interest in descent, c. 170, § 19.
 - Bar right of descent by deed, c. 170, § 9.
 - Election of rights and remedies.
 - Accept will or claim interest of descent, c. 170, § 13.
 - Construction of will.
 - Extends time, c. 170, § 13.
 - Insane persons claimed by guardian, c. 170, § 13.
 - Notice of election.
 - Copy of notice filed in registry of deeds, c. 170, § 15.
 - Fees, c. 170, § 15.
 - Filed in registry of probate, c. 170, § 13.
 - Recorded by the register of probate, c. 170, § 14.
 - Time to file, c. 170, § 13.
 - Share of estate to which entitled, c. 170, § 14.
 - Time to claim, c. 170, § 13.
- Jointure before marriage.
 - Consent of wife expressed, c. 170, § 10.
 - Widow may waive, c. 170, § 12.
 - Wife's right barred by accepting, c. 170, § 10.
- Married woman dies intestate, c. 166, § 42.
- Mortgaged property.
 - Rights of wife in, c. 170, § 17.
 - Wife who has not released right of dower, c. 170, § 18.
- Cont'd
- Husband and wife—Cont'd
 - Pecuniary provision for wife.
 - Right of wife barred by, c. 170, § 11.
 - Widow may waive, c. 170, § 12.
 - Refusal to release right of descent.
 - Computation of interest, c. 170, § 19.
 - Procedure, c. 170, § 19.
 - Recording fee, c. 89, § 216.
 - Right and interest not deprived by levy or sale on execution, c. 170, § 9.
 - Rights generally, c. 107, § 8.
 - Right to hold and dispose of property, c. 166, §§ 35, 36.
 - Sale of real property.
 - Consort incapacitated or under guardianship.
 - Procedure to convey interest of incapacitated party, c. 170, § 19.
 - Illegitimate child. See within this title, "Bastards."
- Infants.
 - Payments under two hundred dollars, c. 165, § 21.
- Insolvent estates, c. 157, §§ 1-26.
 - See Executors and Administrators.
- Insurance.
 - Life insurance.
 - Inheritance tax, c. 155, § 2.
 - Premiums, c. 154, § 68.
- Issue.
 - Defined, c. 10, § 22.
- Kindred.
 - Degrees, c. 170, § 2.
- Legacies.
 - Personal estate distribution.
 - Payable in twenty months, c. 156, § 26.
 - Suit for by legatee, c. 156, § 27.
- Liens.
 - Share of heir indebted to estate, c. 170, § 7.
- Married women. See within this title, "Husband and wife."
- Mortgaged property.
 - Husband and wife.
 - Rights of wife in, c. 170, § 17.
 - Wife who has not released right of dower, c. 170, § 18.
- Nonresidents.
 - Distribution of estates of deceased nonresidents, c. 156, §§ 32-35.
 - See Nonresidents.
- Partnerships.
 - Estates of deceased partners, c. 161, §§ 1-8.
 - See Partnerships.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTIONS—

Cont'd

- Personal estate distribution, c. 156, §§ 20-31.
 - Assignment of debts.
 - Conditions of suits, c. 156, § 23.
 - Bond required in certain cases, c. 156, § 25.
- Legacies.
 - Payable in twenty months, c. 156, § 26.
 - Suit for by legatee, c. 156, § 27.
- Lien for debt due estate, c. 156, § 20.
- Life insurance, c. 170, § 21.
- Perpetuate evidence of distribution, c. 156, § 21.
- Petition for distribution, c. 156, § 21.
 - Limitation, c. 156, § 21.
 - Nonresident, c. 156, § 21.
 - Notice, c. 156, § 21.
- Rule for, c. 170, § 20.
- Specific articles, c. 156, § 22.
- Unclaimed distribution.
 - Paid to treasurer of county, c. 156, § 21.
 - Escheat to county in twenty years, c. 156, § 24.
 - List published annually, c. 156, § 24.
 - Payment to claimant, c. 156, § 24.
 - Receipt filed in probate court, c. 156, § 21.
- Posthumous children.
 - Contribution to loss of devisee, c. 169, § 11.
 - Sharing estate as if no will, c. 169, § 8.
- Pretermitted children.
 - Contribution of loss of devisee, c. 169, § 11.
 - Take as heir, c. 169, § 9.
- Real property.
 - Land held on mortgage or execution, c. 156, §§ 28-31.
 - See Executors and Administrators.
 - Rule of descent, c. 170, § 1.
- Release.
 - Construed, c. 170, § 16.
- Rules of descent, c. 170, § 1.
- Simultaneous death act.
 - Beneficiaries.
 - Under another person's disposition of property, c. 170, § 23.
 - Insurance policy, c. 170, §§ 25, 26.
 - Joint tenants, c. 170, § 24.
 - Not applicable.
 - If decedent provides otherwise, c. 170, § 27.
 - Prior to July 26, 1941, c. 170, § 26.

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTIONS—

Cont'd

- Simultaneous death act—Cont'd
 - Property of each disposed as if he had survived, c. 170, § 22.
 - Short title, c. 170, § 29.
- Widow or widower.
 - Allowance.
 - Excepted from distribution of personal property, c. 170, § 20.
 - Share of estate, c. 170, § 14.
- Wills.
 - Generally.
 - See Wills.
 - Property not included in will, c. 169, § 2.
 - Waiver, c. 170, § 13.

DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT.

- Abandonment.
 - Generally.
 - See Abandonment.
 - Abandonment of child under six years.
 - Punishment, c. 138, § 5.
- Arrest.
 - Jurisdiction by, c. 167, § 15.
 - Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act.
 - Jurisdiction conferred by, c. 167, § 15.
- Bail and recognizances, c. 138, §§ 1, 2.
- Destitute and necessitous circumstances.
 - Furnishing of aid by state.
 - Prima facie evidence, c. 138, §§ 1, 2.
- Forfeiture.
 - Payment to family, c. 138, § 3.
- Children.
 - Allowance to children from estate, c. 156, § 18.
 - Bond, c. 25, § 251.
 - Failure to comply with court order.
 - Felony, c. 166, § 71.
 - Fine paid to mother or custodian, c. 166, §§ 71, 72, 73.
 - Misdemeanor, c. 166, § 72.
 - Punishment, c. 166, §§ 71, 72.
 - Failure to support, c. 25, § 249.
 - From his own property, c. 158, § 16.
 - Orders of court, c. 25, § 250.
 - Petition by custodian without appointment as guardian ad litem, c. 167, § 12.
- Costs.
 - Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act, c. 167, § 14.
- Crimes and offenses.
 - Punishment, c. 137, § 41.
- Defined, c. 138, § 1.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT—

- Cont'd
- Dependents.
 - Absentee estates, c. 154, § 37.
 - Veterans, c. 26, §§ 10-19.
- Divorce.
 - Grounds, c. 166, § 55.
 - Support pending suit, c. 166, § 59.
- Earnings of persons sentenced.
 - Payment to family, c. 138, § 4.
- Enforcement of support.
 - Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act, c. 167, §§ 1-26. See within this title, "Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act."
- Evidence.
 - Aid prima facie evidence of destitute or necessitous circumstances, c. 166, §§ 71, 72.
 - Destitute and necessitous circumstances.
 - Aid furnished by state, c. 138, §§ 1, 2.
 - Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act.
 - Husband and wife, c. 167, § 24.
- Extradition.
 - Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act, c. 167, § 5.
 - Relief from, c. 167, § 6.
- Fees.
 - Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act, c. 167, § 14.
- Felony.
 - Failure to comply with court order.
 - Punishment, c. 166, § 71.
 - When, c. 138, § 1.
- Husband and father compelled to support family.
 - Committed to jail.
 - County pays expenses, c. 166, § 43.
 - Procedure, c. 166, § 43.
- Indictment.
 - Amount recovered paid over, c. 166, § 73.
 - On proof of violation of order, c. 166, § 73.
- Infants.
 - See within this title, "Children."
- Insane, c. 27, §§ 135-139.
 - Bringing into town, c. 94, § 42.
- Jails.
 - Debtors in, c. 120, § 82.
- Judicial separation, c. 166, §§ 44-50.
 - See Husband and Wife.
- Jurisdiction of courts, c. 138, § 14.
- Kindred.
 - Complaint for, c. 94, § 20.
 - Liability of relatives for support, c. 25, § 294.
 - Libel for, c. 94, § 20.

DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT—

- Cont'd
- Misdemeanor.
 - Punishment, c. 138, § 2.
 - When, c. 138, § 2.
- Order.
 - Violation.
 - Procedure, c. 138, § 3.
- Parent and child, c. 166, § 22.
- Pauper.
 - Bringing into town, c. 94, § 42.
- Payment to family, c. 138, §§ 1, 3, 4.
- Poor.
 - See Paupers.
- Pownal State School, c. 27, § 144.
- Prison labor.
 - For benefit of family, c. 89, § 28.
- Punishment, c. 138, §§ 1, 2; c. 166, § 71.
- Relatives. See within this title, "Kindred."
- Tuberculosis sanatoriums, c. 27, § 158.
- Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act.
 - Arrest.
 - Jurisdiction by, c. 167, § 15.
 - Choice of law, c. 167, § 7.
 - Costs, c. 167, § 14.
 - Definitions, c. 167, § 2.
 - Duty of support.
 - Defined, c. 167, § 2.
 - Extent, c. 167, § 4.
 - Enforcement of duties.
 - Procedure, c. 167, § 9.
 - Evidence.
 - Husband and wife, c. 167, § 24.
 - Extradition, c. 167, § 5.
 - Relief from, c. 167, § 6.
 - Fees, c. 167, § 14.
 - Husband and wife.
 - Evidence, c. 167, § 24.
 - Information agency.
 - Department of health and welfare, c. 167, § 16.
 - Initiating state.
 - Costs and fees, c. 167, § 14.
 - Defined, c. 167, § 2.
 - Duty of court of this state, c. 167, § 13.
 - Additional duty, c. 167, § 23.
 - Jurisdiction by arrest, c. 167, § 15.
 - Interstate rendition, c. 167, § 5.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 167, §§ 7, 9.
 - By arrest, c. 167, § 15.
 - Participation in proceedings does not confer, c. 167, § 26.
 - Residence of petitioner to determine, c. 167, § 9.
- Obligee.
 - Defined, c. 167, § 2.
- Obligor.
 - Defined, c. 167, § 2.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT—

- Cont'd
- Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act—Cont'd
- Order of support, c. 167, § 19.
- Transmitted, c. 167, § 20.
- Payment.
- Application, c. 167, § 25.
- Petition for support.
- Contents, c. 167, § 10.
- County attorney to represent petitioner, c. 167, § 11.
- Infant.
- Brought by custodian without appointment as guardian ad litem, c. 167, § 12.
- Jurisdiction.
- Residence of petitioner to determine, c. 167, § 10.
- Purpose, c. 167, § 1.
- Remedies.
- Additional, c. 167, § 3.
- State or subdivision furnishing support, c. 167, § 8.
- Responding state.
- Defined, c. 167, § 2.
- Duty of court of this state, c. 167, § 17.
- Additional duties, c. 167, § 22.
- Further duty, c. 167, § 18.
- Powers.
- Additional, c. 167, § 21.
- Transmit copies of order of support to initiating state, c. 167, § 20.
- Support furnished by state or subdivisions.
- Remedies, c. 167, § 8.
- Veterans, c. 94, § 10.
- Dependents, c. 26, §§ 10-19.
- Violation of order.
- Procedure, c. 138, § 3.
- Widows.
- Ninety days after husband deceased.
- Support, c. 156, § 17.

DESIGNS.

- Labor unions.
- See Trade-Marks and Trade-Names.
- Milk containers.
- See Milk, Milk Products and Dairies.
- Siphon.
- Bottles.
- See Bottles and Bottlers.

DESTITUTE PERSONS.

- See Paupers.

DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY.

- Crimes and offenses.
- See Crimes and Offenses.

DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY—

- Cont'd
- Damages.
- See Damages.
- Malicious mischiefs.
- See Malicious Mischiefs.
- Trespass.
- See Trespass.

DETAINER.

- See Forcible Entry and Detainer.

DETECTIVES.

- Advertising.
- As state detective.
- Prohibited, c. 144, § 14.
- Arrest.
- Authority, c. 144, § 15.
- Attorney general.
- Employment, c. 20, § 12.
- Bonds.
- Private, c. 144, § 14.
- Compensation.
- None from state or county, c. 144, § 15.
- Fees, c. 144, §§ 14, 15.
- Governor to license, c. 144, § 14.
- Licenses.
- Bond, c. 144, § 14.
- Fee, c. 144, § 14.
- Number permitted, c. 144, § 14.
- Revocation, c. 144, § 14.
- Term, c. 144, § 14.
- Penalty.
- Advertising as state detective, c. 144, § 14.

DETINUE.

- Trustee process.
- Not to be begun by, c. 114, § 1.

DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION.

- Maine, c. 39, §§ 1-6.
- See Maine Development Commission.

DEVELOPMENT CREDIT CORPORATION OF MAINE.

- Investment by saving banks, c. 59, § 42.

DEVISES.

- See Wills.

DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY, c. 25,

- §§ 31, 32.
- See Health and Welfare.

DIPHTHERIA.

- Death.
- Certificate of death, c. 25, § 385.
- Removal of body, c. 25, § 385.
- Notice of existence, c. 25, § 51.
- Rules and regulations, c. 25, §§ 37-39.
- Vaccination.
- Free annually, c. 25, § 66.